

#

Publishing online
since 2013, offline
& Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

#

In print because
the (((internet)))
is censorship!

Vol. 97

Daily Stormer † Sunday Edition

23–30 Jun 2019

What is the Stormer?

Daily Stormer is the largest news publication focused on racism and anti-Semitism in human history. We are significantly larger by readership than many of the top 50 newspapers of the United States. The Tampa Tribune, Columbus Dispatch, Oklahoman, Virginian-Pilot, and Arkansas Democrat-Gazette are all smaller than this publication by current readership. All of these have dozens to hundreds of employees and buildings of their own. All of their employees make more than anyone at the Daily Stormer. We manage to deliver impact greater than anyone in this niche on a budget so small you wouldn't believe.

Despite censorship on a historically unique scale, and The Daily Stormer becoming the most censored publication in history, we continue to fight and publish on a daily basis, to a readership unparalleled by anyone else that has ever named the Jew in our lifetimes.

Stormer is the offline version of the Daily Stormer website.

It was launched in the Autumn of 2017 when the censorship shutdowns started. As the various domain names were seized, the main site would be unreachable for several days. The staff decided that some sort of non-website distribution channel was needed. The result is the Stormer. A weekly PDF (.pdf) and e-book (.epub) compilation of the articles posted on the main site in the last seven days.

How to get the Daily Stormer

Daily Stormer is available both on the "clearweb" (the normal internet you use everyday) and also on the "darkweb" which requires a different browser to access.

The main clearweb site is currently:

- **dailystormer.name**

This address may change without notice due to the ongoing censorship tactics of the Jews.

The permanent darkweb site is:

- **dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

To access the darkweb, download either the Tor Browser Bundle (www.torproject.org/download/), or the Brave browser (brave.com/download/). The Tor browser uses the darkweb by default, so entering the above .onion address in the location bar will get you going. In Brave, choose the "New private window with Tor" option from the menu at the top right, then enter the above .onion address. In either case, you'll be taken to the Daily Stormer site.

No matter which browser you choose, please continue to use it to visit the sites you normally do. By blocking ads and trackers your everyday browsing experience will be better and you will be denying income to the various corporate entities that have participated in the censorship campaign against the Daily Stormer.

Also, by using the Tor-based browsers, you'll prevent anyone from the government to antifa from using your browsing habits to persecute you. This will become increasingly relevant in the years to come.

How to support the Daily Stormer

The Daily Stormer is 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the site is not monetized with advertisements, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved. Infrastructure to serve the kind of traffic we get, having to deal with censorship issues, and meals for our staff all cost money.

Due to activities of actual terrorists, traditional means of collecting donations are unavailable. PayPal (and other money transfer service known to man) has banned this site and its staff from using their services. So...

Bitcoin (or other Cryptocurrency) is the Only Way to Donate

The cryptocurrency addresses and scannable QR codes can be found on the next page.

If you don't currently use Bitcoin: You should find a Bitcoin exchange that does business with your country, buy Bitcoin there, withdraw it to your own wallet and then send it from your wallet to the Stormer's address. There might even be Bitcoin ATMs in your area, a quick search will find them. (If this sounds difficult, find a friend or a nephew or ask your kids or grandkids that are nerds how to do this.)

Samizdat!

Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In this era of digital computing and a global internet, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down.

It's very simple: download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future!

Encourage others to do the same.

Sections

Featured Stories	1
World News	31
United States	61
Jewish Problem	101
Race War	117
Society	131
Insight	141

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:



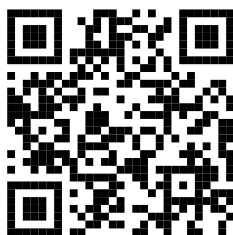
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Daily Stormer's Monero address:



4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1RB
NbRdWQLg8ESYugNNyyAnt2JL9ZuWA1w72g
4LP25rSHjQJS6MwANT3MMJFA16

Sunday Edition Bitcoin address:



1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Please do not ask about other ways to donate. There are no other ways to donate. If you don't have time to do crypto (or to get someone to help you), then you cannot support this site/publication. That is simply the situation.

Featured Stories

Portland: Respectful Asiatic Gentleman Mr. Andy Ngo Assaulted by Antifa

Portland is a never-ending adventure.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019

First skirmish I've seen. Didn't see how this started, but @MrAndyNgo got roughed up. pic.twitter.com/hDkfQchRhG

— Jim Ryan (@Jimryan015) June 29, 2019

According to antifa, a Jewish police group run by the FBI, Asians are actually white supremacists.

Breitbart:

Journalist Andy Ngo was assaulted by Antifa protestors in Portland Saturday afternoon, according to video taken of part of the assault and Ngo himself.

The video showed Ngo, editor of Quillette, being punched and kicked by masked assailants dressed in black and then being hit by various containers of liquid as he is retreating.

He later live-streamed a video of himself describing the assault. His face is scratched and he has blood on his neck. A police officer is heard interviewing him on the livestream.

"I just got beat up by the crowd, with no police at all, in the middle of the street," Ngo said during the livestream.

"Where the hell were all of you," he is heard asking the police officer. He is also heard saying he was assaulted twice earlier in the day, and reported both incidents to the police with no response.

He said he was hit by milkshakes and hit on the back of his head as well.

Jeez.

What happened to @MrAndyNgo is horrible and inexcusable. The #mayor @tedwheeler should be resign for what he has done to #portland. I feel bad for the @PortlandPolice having their hands tied. The socialists with #antifa are dangerous and un-American. pic.twitter.com/k7PV2YTUGW

— Tim Kennedy (@TimKennedyMMA) June 30, 2019

<https://t.co/B8Gh4KQxFS>

— Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) June 29, 2019

So much for milkshaking not being "real violence." I wondered how long it would take for that canard to collapse.



These little faggots just hit you in the face with a milkshake so they can attack you from behind while you've got shaky milk in your eyes.

Or quick-drying cement—which is what the police said was in the milkshakes.

Police have received information that some of the milkshakes thrown today during the demonstration contained quick-drying cement. We are encouraging anyone hit with a substance today to report it to police.

— Portland Police (@PortlandPolice) June 29, 2019

Andy apparently knew they were going to attack him, just because he writes about them online. And I'm sure he was easy to spot, surely being the only Asian guy there.

I am nervous about tomorrow's Portland antifa rally. They're promising "physical confrontation" & have singled me out to be assaulted. I went on Tucker Carlson last year to explain why I think they're doing this: They're seeking meaning through violence. <https://t.co/kpkESjsOmI> pic.twitter.com/J45MMshyyK

— Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) June 28, 2019

You'd think the rank and file of these groups, who are rich white kids who grew up in an almost all white city and are attacking an Asian guy to stop racism, would wonder if maybe they're actually just pawns of the Jew media and the cops.

But I guess they're all drug addicts and trannies and so on. Not the most critical-thinking individuals.

Twitter is passing around pictures of the supposed assaulters.

Anybody know who these thugs are pictured? They participated in the "milkshaking" assaults that landed client @MrAndyNgo in the hospital overnight (at least) with a brain bleed. This criminal conspiracy needs to be investigated, stopped, punished. <https://t.co/7H3Wti1nJu>

— Harmeet K. Dhillon (@pnjaban) June 30, 2019

But the cops aren't going to do anything.

Because the mayor of Portland, Ted Wheeler, literally supports antifa, and refuses to arrest them.

Breitbart:

Wheeler previously defended his hands-off approach to dealing with Antifa in October, after members of the left-wing movement blocked streets and harassed drivers.

“This is the story of Goldilocks and the two bears. The porridge is either too hot or it’s too cold,” he told reporters, according to a Washington Times article. “At any given moment in this city, the police are criticized for being heavy-handed and intervening too quickly, or they’re being criticized for being standoffish and not intervening quickly enough.”

Wheeler also criticized a Fox News story that was headlined, “Mob rule? Leftist protesters take over Portland street.”

“I’m willing to take criticism all day long from Fox News,” he said, according to the article. “But I’m not willing to accept criticism from Fox News of the men and women of the Portland Police Bureau.”

He’s not even Jewish.



I guess he probably is a homosexual.

He’s repeatedly come out and shown support for antifa.

On Saturday, he just didn’t say anything.

US Ambassador to Germany Ric Grenell called him out on Twitter.

Where is Mayor @tedwheeler? Where is the national media?! @MrAndyNgo <https://t.co/U8B1S3EtlA>

— Richard Grenell (@RichardGrenell) June 29, 2019

He still hasn’t said anything.

We’re talking about Portland, so I’m just going to remind everyone of my favorite Portland clip, which I like to call “Little Whitey.”

In it, a white antifa man in his 40s comes up to a man who is trying to get through the Wheeler-legalized antifa traffic blockade and says “get out of here you little white fucker. You’re a little whitey, aren’t ya?”



Video Link

I think that guy might have just gone out with antifa because he wanted to use their police protection to say hilarious shit to random people on the street. Really good stuff.

Portland is a never-ending adventure.

Blacks Lash Out at Kamala Harris for Not Being African American, Media Says It’s a “Far-Right Conspiracy Theory”

The media is completely unhinged. How is this a theory? Where is the conspiracy?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Apparently, the statement that Kamala Harris isn’t a black American because she’s a Jamaican Indian is a “far-right conspiracy theory” now.

Look at the language they use all the way through this article. And note that this is not an op-ed—this is the same narrative the entire media is running with.

The Hill:

A spokeswoman for Sen. Kamala Harris’s presidential campaign denounced a far-right conspiracy theory about the California Democrat’s race after it was boosted by bots and right-wing personalities this week.

Trump-world personality Ali Alexander tweeted during Thursday night’s Democratic debate, “Kamala Harris is *not* an American Black. She is half Indian and half Jamaican. I’m so sick of people robbing American Blacks (like myself) of our history. It’s disgusting. Now using it for debate time at #DemDebate2? These are my people not her people. Freaking disgusting.”

Kamala Harris is *not* an American Black. She is half Indian and half Jamaican.

I’m so sick of people robbing American Blacks (like myself) of our history. It’s disgusting. Now using it for debate time at #DemDebate2?

These are my people not her people.

Freaking disgusting.

— Ali Alexander (@ali) June 28, 2019

The **online attack** was retweeted by Donald Trump Jr., although he later removed it.

Harris’s campaign communications director Lily Adams told CNN that people including President Trump similarly questioned former President Barack Obama’s place of birth. He was born in Hawaii.

“This is the same type of racist attack his father used to attack Barack Obama,” she said. “It didn’t work then and it won’t work now.”

...

According to multiple news outlet, the president’s son shared the tweet with the remark “Is this true? Wow.”

Alexander’s tweet was also copied verbatim by a network of bots that had previously been identified by researcher Josh Russell.

A number of Harris’s fellow 2020 candidates condemned the conspiracy.

Obama had faced similar conspiracy theories, which were widely seen as racist, while serving as president.

This is fake news getting its own memes mixed up. It isn’t a conspiracy theory that Kamala Harris is half-Jamaican and half-Indian. That is in her Wikipedia. And whether or not this makes her “African American” is a matter of opinion.

No part of this is theoretical, and no part of it is a conspiracy.

Throwing Russian bots in there just shows the media is throwing caution to the wind and simply launching a machine gun attack of buzzwords.

The reason they’re doing this is that Kamala has tested very poorly with black people, and yet she is the choice of Jews.

All of the other candidates are coming out with this same buzzword hoax.

These troll-fueled racist attacks on Senator @KamalaHarris are unacceptable. We are better than this (Russia is not) and stand united against this type of vile behavior.

— Amy Klobuchar (@amyklobuchar) June 29, 2019

.@KamalaHarris doesn’t have shit to prove. <https://t.co/OQm8wVub7W>

— Cory Booker (@CoryBooker) June 29, 2019

I don’t think she has anything to prove. It’s just a matter of how people choose to perceive her.

With the way she rambles on about slavery and Jim Crow and the history of America—something that is not her history—I am able to understand why people view it as disingenuous.

Is Kamala Harris an African American?

As I say, this question is a matter of opinion, but it is an interesting question.

Generally, the term “African American” refers to the descendants of slaves. Further, it denotes an entire culture in America that no other African group shares. Their racial identity is also specific, given that they are about 15% white on average. However, generally, the Africans who move to this country end up being absorbed by African American culture, and by the second generation, become indistinguishable.

This case is a little bit different for a number of reasons. Firstly, Kamala Harris’ family was wealthy, and so she didn’t live around black people. She also was entirely raised by her mother, with much of her youth spent in Canada.

Her husband is Jewish and she has no children.



She has no connection to the black American community at all, other than the fact that she had an affair with Willie Brown, who is a streets nigga.

If we do an analogy, if there was a woman who was half-Russian and half-Armenian, who had spent her entire life on coastal cities, was mostly raised in Canada, had no children and was married to a Jew and supported only Jewish agendas, and was running as a Republican talking about the history of whites,

I think most white racial activists would point out the fact that she was “not a white American.” I know that I would definitely point that out.

So I do certainly see where these blacks are coming from.

On the other side of the argument, they accepted Obama, whose father was Kenyan. So maybe they just don’t like Kamala because she’s a high yellow female and don’t consider her black because she doesn’t act black.

Who knows.

The bottom line is that this only comes down to an opinion—there is no conspiracy, there is no theory, there is nothing to blame on Russian bots or racism.

Denmark: Controversy After White Schoolchildren Taught to Do Islamic Prayer, Chant “Allah Akbar”

I’m sure it’s fine.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Video Link

Okay, so...

What if I went to Israel and was teaching Jewish school children to yell “Heil Hitler!”? Would Jews be called “haters” for taking issue with that?

And you don't even have to go that far, if we're involving the Jews—what do you think would happen if Moslems were doing this exact same thing at any Jewish school on earth?

RT:

The methods of integrating Muslim refugee children into Denmark's society is at the center of a fierce debate, after a video of Danish pupils being trained to recite Islamic prayers prompted harsh criticism from conservatives.

Defenders of European identity quickly rushed to condemn 'Koran indoctrination' in schools after a two-minute video surfaced online showing a boy of African descent teaching his third-grade classmates his daily prayer ritual, all under the careful guidance of their teacher. The entire exercise ends with the class kneeling and chanting 'Allahu Akbar' (God is great).

The principal of Thyregod school in Vejle municipality defended the teaching methods used during the "getting to know each other" week, where pupils of different backgrounds had a chance to share their culture.

Looking at the legislation, it says that we must spread the knowledge of different religions, including also the practical understanding, so yes, I think it was a good way to teach children about religion.

The school's explanation, however, failed to quell critical voices defending European identity and values, with Stephen Morris, chairman of the English Democrats North West, having a heated dispute with the chief executive of the Ramadhan Foundation, Mohamed Shafiq, on RT.

"It is the school's fault in trying to teach people about different religions. It is one thing teaching them what goes on but getting them to actively pray, that is the violation of their European rights, their human rights. It should not be done," Morris said.

Yes, yes—sure, guy.

Try to defend against a Jewish agenda using Jewish "human rights" mumbo-jumbo. That always works.

This has all gotten so absurd.

I no longer believe that the Europeans believe in assimilation or multiculturalism. They are clearly expecting whites to assimilate to Islam.

Women love this idea, probably mostly subconsciously, because women want to be ruled over and despise white men for supporting feminism. Women fundamentally hate being forced to make decisions and dealing with the consequences of those decisions, so they've pushed for an Islamic invasion for men to come and take their "rights" away, as they view these rights as a burden.

Women are becoming increasingly unhinged as they act out, trying to get men to come and take control of them. And white men won't do it.



When women asked for "rights," they were just testing men, asking to be disciplined and put back in their place. Instead, men took it seriously, and allowed them to get completely out of control. Now it's up to Muhammad to come in and fix the situation.

And the Jews apparently prefer Islam to Christianity, and feel they'll be able to get on well with an Islamic Europe.

Israeli Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a writer for Arutz Shiva, has stated plainly that he wants Europe to become Islamic.



From a 2012 article in Ynet News:

As concerns grow over the increasing number of Muslims in Europe, it appears not everyone is bothered by the issue, including an Israeli rabbi who even welcomes the phenomenon.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

"With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity, and not like the hypocritical Christianity which appears pure but is fundamentally corrupt," he explained.

Rabbi Efrati was asked to discuss the issue by an oriental studies student, who inquired on Judaism's stand toward the process Europe has been going through in recent years.

Following the election of a hijab-wearing Muslim woman as the mayor of the Bosnian city of Visoko for the first time in continent's history, the student asked the rabbi on the Kipa website: **"How do we fight the Islamization of Europe and return it to the hands of Christians and moderates?"**

Efrati wrote in response that the Islamization of Europe was better than a Christian Europe for ethical and theological reasons—**as a punishment against Christians for persecuting the Jews and the fact that Christianity, as opposed to Islam, is considered "idolatry" from a halachic point of view.**

"Jews should rejoice at the fact that Christian Europe is losing its identity as a punishment for what it did to us for the hundreds of years were in exile there," the rabbi explained as the ethical reason for favoring Muslims, quoting shocking descriptions

from the Rishonim literature (written by leading rabbis who lived during the 11th to 15th centuries) about pogroms and mass murders committed by Christians against Jews.

“We will never forgive Europe’s Christians for slaughtering millions of our children, women and elderly... Not just in the recent Holocaust, but throughout the generations, in a consistent manner which characterizes all factions of hypocritical Christianity...

“A now, Europe is losing its identity in favor of another people and another religion, and there will be no remnants and survivors from the impurity of Christianity, which shed a lot of blood it won’t be able to atone for.”

Other Israelis and diaspora Jews have voiced similar sentiments.

I think it is a widespread view among Jews.



Whatever the numbers, clearly, this view is in the majority among the power structure in Europe, which is composed mainly of white women and Jews, with white men mainly serving only as bureaucrats who are not involved in the ideological structure, but only in implementing the project.

All of the NGOs, financial institutions, educational institutions and newspapers that lay out the ideology are run by Jews and women who are fixated on Islamizing Europe—not unlocking the Rubik’s Cube of multicultural integration.



Video Link

How Exactly is Israel America’s Greatest Ally and Friend in the Middle East?

There has never been a clear explanation.

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



History shows conclusively that Israel is an enemy of America. They are not an ally or a friend.

Throughout my entire life I have heard American politicians in both major political parties and an array of media pundits tell me that Israel is our greatest ally and friend in the Middle East. The thing is, these people never explain why Israel is considered such a great ally and friend. They just ramble on about how Israel is a democracy and expect people to believe that this is somehow a sufficient explanation.

But this is obviously not a sufficient explanation. Just because another country

has a particular type of government does not make them an ally or a friend.

The Merriam-Webster dictionary defines a friend as “one that is not hostile.”

When we carefully analyze the history of Israel, we see conclusively that they have been openly hostile to the United States. Here are just a few examples proving this.

USS Liberty Incident

In 1967, the Israeli military attacked the USS Liberty, killing 34 and wounding 171 American servicemen. The Israelis lied and claimed that they mistook the ship for an Egyptian warship. The vessel was visibly flying the American flag and audio recordings indicated that the Israelis knew they were attacking an American ship. Crew members who were on board the USS Liberty maintained that it was a deliberate attack on the ship. They even described how the Israelis shot at life boats.



Video Link

Even though the Israeli plan was unsuccessful, the apparent purpose of the attack was to sink the ship and blame it on Egypt so the Israelis could drag us into a war on their behalf.

Dancing Israelis Caught Celebrating the 9/11 Attacks

Back in 2001, a group of Israelis connected to the Mossad were caught celebrating the 9/11 attacks on the Twin Towers in New York City. The Israelis were eventually arrested and deported.



Video Link

Upon returning to Israel, they admitted on Israeli television that they were in New York City to “document” the event, indicating that they had foreknowledge of the 9/11 attacks.



Video Link

Not only did the Israelis have foreknowledge, but it is clear that they also had direct involvement in the planning. As we know, the 9/11 attacks were used to justify a radical change in American foreign policy by waging a so-called endless “war on terrorism.” This endless war has been a direct benefit to Israel at the expense of American blood and treasure.

Encouraging the Invasion of Iraq

Throughout 2002 and 2003, the Israelis openly encouraged the United States to invade Iraq based on bullshit intelligence about weapons of mass destruction. Benjamin Netanyahu claimed that invading Iraq and taking out Saddam Hussein would be a positive for the Middle East. When speaking in front of Congress he guaranteed it. This was obviously a big lie. The outcome of this war has been a net negative not just for America but the entire region. Israel has been one of the few beneficiaries of this disaster.



Video Link

It’s also worth noting that a total of 60 Israelis inside the United States were arrested or detained shortly following the 9/11 attacks for spying and espionage activities. Fox News did a full series of reports on this story. The reports went through additional evidence indicating that the Israelis knew the 9/11 attacks were going to happen in advance.



Video Link

Jonathan Pollard, a Jew Who Spied on America, is Considered an Israeli Hero

Jonathan Pollard, a Jew who worked as an intelligence analyst for the United States government in the 1980s, was caught leaking classified documents to Israel. He was eventually arrested and spent nearly 30 years in prison for espionage.



During his time in prison, Israel lobbied extensively for his release. He was finally released in 2015 and is considered a hero by Israelis for engaging in subversive activities against the United States government.



Video Link

There are many other examples showing how Israel has been unfriendly and hostile to the United States. But let’s ask the following questions with these examples in mind.

Would a friend attack one of our ships and kill our servicemen?

Would a friend willfully decide not to warn us of an imminent terrorist attack, let alone willfully direct a major terrorist attack against our country?

Would a friend openly try to drag us into a war that was in their interests but not in our interests?

Would a friend celebrate someone who engaged in espionage activities against us for their interests in spite of us?

The answer to all of these questions is “no.”

Israel is not our ally or friend. They are an enemy pretending to be a friend while they use their financial and political influence inside of America to get our politicians to do their bidding.

As we speak, they are aggressively trying to push the United States into invading Iran. They care not that an invasion of Iran would be a disaster for America. They only care what's in the best interest of Israel and the parasitical Jewish race.



Point blank, anybody who believes that Israel is America's friend is either ignorant, a shill or an outright fool. Unfortunately, this country is filled with these types of people and it is why American foreign policy continues to benefit Israel over the interests of America.

Boeing's 737 Max Software was Outsourced to \$9-an-Hour Street-Shitting Engineers

You get what you pay for.

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



This is not the type of individual who you want programming code for software used to control an aircraft.

One of the biggest aviation-related stories in the past several months has been the crashes of two Boeing 737 Max planes. The crashes forced a mass grounding of the plane model. At first these crashes were assumed to be largely the result of the racially diverse pilot crews. After all, it was an Ethiopian Airlines flight and a Lion Air flight that crashed. Ethiopian Airlines is the state-run airliner of Ethiopia and Lion Air is a low cost Indonesian airliner.

While pilot error may have certainly contributed to these crashes, it looks like software problems may have also played a role. It could have even been a combination of the two. The reason being is because Boeing decided to outsource critical software engineering work for the Boeing 737 Max plane to a bunch of low paid Indian street-shitters.

Bloomberg:

It remains the mystery at the heart of Boeing Co.'s 737 Max crisis: how a company renowned for meticulous design made seemingly basic software mistakes leading to a pair of deadly crashes. Longtime Boeing engineers say the effort was complicated by a push to outsource work to lower-paid contractors.

The Max software — plagued by issues that could keep the planes grounded months longer after U.S. regulators this week revealed a new flaw — was developed at a time Boeing was laying off experienced engineers and pressing suppliers to cut costs.

Increasingly, the iconic American plane-maker and its subcontractors have relied on

temporary workers making as little as \$9 an hour to develop and test software, often from countries lacking a deep background in aerospace — notably India.

In offices across from Seattle's Boeing Field, recent college graduates employed by the Indian software developer HCL Technologies Ltd. occupied several rows of desks, said Mark Rabin, a former Boeing software engineer who worked in a flight-test group that supported the Max.

The coders from HCL were typically designing to specifications set by Boeing. Still, "it was controversial because it was far less efficient than Boeing engineers just writing the code," Rabin said. Frequently, he recalled, "it took many rounds going back and forth because the code was not done correctly."

In other words, Boeing's management thought they could get away with cutting costs by hiring these \$9-an-hour Indians. This was a very stupid decision. It's insane to hire a bunch of incompetent Indians to write and test code for a software application that is critical to the lives of people on board an aircraft.

Anybody who has worked in the technology industry understands that Indians are horrible to work with. Not only do they speak poor English and are difficult to work with, but they are generally bad at performing tasks to a reasonable standard.

But you don't have to take my word for it, it is admitted in the above blurb from the Bloomberg article. The dot-heads kept fucking up the software code and it took them several tries to write the code correctly.

It boggles the mind that we have people in corporations who think it is smart to outsource this type of important technology work to low IQ Indians. Had Boeing tasked a group of experienced and qualified White male engineers with coding and testing the software, the end product would have been completed faster and done to a reasonable standard.



Yes, Boeing would have had to pay the White male engineers more money but it would have been worth it in the long run. Because based on what we are looking at here, it appears as if the street-poopers fucked up the software, and this in turn was a contributing factor to the two crashes. The crashes have totally tainted the Boeing 737 Max brand because people no longer feel safe flying in them.

One can only guess how many millions of dollars this debacle has cost Boeing. And it looks like it all could have been avoided if they had just paid a team of White male software engineers a reasonable six-figure salary to do the work. But since it would be “racist” and “sexist” to even propose such a thing, a brand has been destroyed, enormous amounts of money have been lost and people are dead.

Nothing good has resulted from corporations outsourcing work to third world countries. This is just another example proving it.

NYT Finds Joke Biden Website, Calls It a “Fake Website”

Oh, yet another hoaxed hoax from the Jews, what a shocker.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Oh my, another outrage.
New York Times:

For much of the last three months, the most popular Joseph R. Biden Jr. website has been a slick little piece of disinformation that is designed to look like the former vice president’s official campaign page, yet is most definitely not pro-Biden.

From top to bottom, the website, Joe-Biden.info, breezily mocks the candidate in terms that would warm the heart of any Bernie Sanders supporter: There are GIFs of Mr. Biden touching women and girls, and blurbs about his less-than-liberal policy positions, including his opposition to court-ordered busing in the 1970s and his support for the Iraq war. Pull quotes highlight some of his more famous verbal gaffes, like his description of his future boss, Barack Obama, as “articulate and bright and clean.” The introductory text declares, “Uncle Joe is back and ready to take a hands-on approach to America’s problems!”

All the site says about its creator is buried in the fine print at the bottom of the page. The site, it says, is a political parody built and paid for “BY AN American citizen FOR American citizens,” and not the work of any campaign or political action committee.

There is indeed an American behind the website — that much is unambiguously true. But he is very much a political player, and a Republican one at that. His name is Patrick Mauldin, and he makes videos and other digital content for President Trump’s re-election campaign. Together with his brother Ryan, Mr. Mauldin also runs Vici Media Group, a Republican political consulting firm in Austin

whose website opens with the line “We Kick” followed by the image of a donkey — the Democratic Party symbol often known by another, three-letter, name.

Oh, good.

I’m glad it wasn’t the Soviets again. I thought for sure you Jews were going to tell me it was the Soviets again.

But... this is stupid, the way the NYT is reporting it.

It’s just obviously a joke.



It isn’t even satire.

The first things you see are the grope videos, then it goes to links to his flip-flops.



If I would have seen it, I would have thought a progressive anti-Bernie person created it rather than a Republican.

But this isn’t a “fake website” any more than Alex Baldwin on Saturday Night Live is a “fake president.” The NYT kikes are attempting to say that any time you make fun of the Democrats, you are engaged in some kind of fraud.

You’ll note that they don’t even link directly to JoeBiden.Info in their article.

This is just a continuation of what they did with that Nancy Pelosi joke video. It’s a call for censorship.

RELATED: The Nancy Pelosi Video Outrage is the Biggest Call for Censorship in All of Human History

They are aware that jokes and satire are protected by the First Amendment, so the media is just going directly to the tech companies and demanding they shut it all down.



If you think that escaping is for cowards, take a look below.



I'm Done with the West, I'm Moving Into a Russian Space Station

Can you escape degeneracy?

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Our cities are freak shows.

Daily Mail:

People around the world have taken to the streets today adorned in rainbow colours and glitter to celebrate the annual Gay Pride Parade.

From Mexico City to North Macedonia, millions of members of the LGBT community and allies took part in the march.

This year is particularly significant as it marks 50 years since the Stonewall Riots which began on June 28, 1969

The demonstrations at the Stonewall Inn in New York City are considered to be one of the most defining moments in the gay rights movement.

Look. I've thought about this. We have to take control of our countries because there's nowhere else to go. If we Escape from the West™ because we couldn't get our house in order, aren't we kinda doing the asylum seeking thing by moving somewhere better? Countries have the Jews they deserve yadda yadda.

There's nowhere for us to run...

...on the surface of the planet.

We have to Escape from Earth.





our asses to Mars though before these heretics also infect it with The Gay.

It would be more like a tactical retreat.



Once we've established our civilization in Mars, we'll muster our forces and declare TOTAL WAR ON PLANET FAGGOTRY.

THERE'LL BE NO PLACE FOR SODOMITES TO HIDE.

EVERY DEGENERATE WILL BURN.

Those are our streets.

They are desecrating the cities made by our ancestors.

Institutions defend The Gay, yet The Gay acts oppressed. Laws, academia, politicians, government, the media and everything and everyone defend faggotry.

THIS IS THE INQUISITION



For now, I'm boarding some Russian space station. We have to work on getting



**HAIL FUTURE GOD EMPEROR OF
MANKIND**

HAIL MARS



HAIL VICTORY

VIDEO: Hundreds of Africans and Haitians Stroll Into USA Carrying Luggage

*These new African Americans are even
more African than current African
Americans.*

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019

#USBP Del Rio Sector Border Patrol agents apprehended 2 large groups of over 100 in 2 days. Total of 3 large groups this fiscal year. More info: <https://t.co/sojY5Xy8NN> pic.twitter.com/eYGo1sKUO9

— CBP South Texas (@CBPSouthTexas) June 27, 2019

Come in! Welcome to America!
The American Mirror:

Groups of hundreds of Africans, Haitians and others from Central and South America continue to trudge across the U.S.- Mexico border in record numbers, despite promises from Mexico to help stop the massive migration.

Footage from the Del Rio Sector of the border in Texas shows scores are making their way in mini-caravans, with many arriving well-dressed in designer clothes, toting luggage and backpacks with their children in tow.

Border Patrol agents came across the first of the two most recent groups on June 22, when 105 crossed the Rio Grande River and into the United States.

That group consisted of 82 Haitians, with the rest from South America and Africa.

On Monday, another group nearly twice as big—205—waded across, undoubtedly inspired by the success of the first group. The second wave included 122 Haitians, with dozens of others from Africa and South America, according to a statement from U.S. Customs and Border Protection.

“Del Rio Sector Border Patrol agents have apprehended people from over 45 countries around the world,” Del Rio Sector Chief Patrol Agent Raul Ortiz said. “Our agents, along with the assistance of our DHS partners, continue to meet each new challenge as the ongoing humanitarian crisis evolved.”

And it’s escalating quickly.

Del Rio Sector agents apprehended 164% more unaccompanied children, 1,034% more family units, and 70% more single adults through May than they did last year. It’s the same situation across the entire southwest border, with every single sector witnessing staggering increases compared to 2018, CBP data shows.

Through May fiscal year 2019, agents apprehended 56,278 children (74% more than 2018), 332,981 family units (463% more), and 204,248 single adults (27% more).

Border Patrol agents on the southwest border apprehended 132,887 illegal immigrants in May alone, while the running total for fiscal year 2019 stands at 787,161 through May—roughly the population of Seattle or Denver.

These blacks escaping from their hell-holes are actually escaping the results of them trying to integrate into civilization. They are the reason their countries don’t

work like others, and that won't change just by moving to another country that is better off than the one they left.

Blacks are happy when they put mud on their bodies and make mud huts.

Daily Mail:

A group of tribeswomen in a remote village mix up a special paste using butterfat and ochre so they can create extraordinary red braids in their hair.

For generations the semi-nomadic Himba tribe have made the Otjize paste, a red substance, to cover their braided hair and skin with.

Due to the scarcity of water, the indigenous tribe developed the special substance to cleanse their skin, protect them from the sun and to look good.

Its rich red colouring is meant to symbolise the earth and blood and is an ideal of beauty among the 50,000-strong tribe in western Kaokoland, northern Namibia.

Keeping the elaborate dreadlocks in perfect shape is a challenge in itself, with women spending several hours a day tending to their hair and complexion.

That's what they want to do all day, really. They want to play with mud and tend to their hair and have sex.

And dance around.

If we had just left them alone, everything would be fine.





© Franco Cappellari/Solent News



© Franco Cappellari/Solent News

Notice the teeth. The modern Western diet is bad for your dental health.

That's what blacks being blacks look like.

They've never really been domesticated. Turning their countries into nightmares after being given the white man's

inventions is an expected consequence of forcing them into an unnatural habitat.

You can't really take a lion out of the wilderness, put it into your garden and then blame it when it eats some neighbor's pet.

Why are we taking blacks out of their mud huts, washing away their mud braids and their smiles, dressing them up like humans and blaming them for not adapting?

Trump Meets with Kim Jong-Un, Says He'll Resume Talks

It's better than not doing this, at least.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019

@Happening Now:

President @realDonaldTrump is wheels up for the DMZ — from Seoul, South Korea...
pic.twitter.com/oW5HsibDjB

— Dan Scavino Jr. (@Scavino45) June 30, 2019

Well.

Doing this is better than not doing this.
Fox News:

After days of speculation — and optimistic statements by the two leaders — President Trump and North Korean leader Kim Jong Un met and shook hands Sunday at the Demilitarized Zone between North and South Korea.

It was their first face-to-face meeting since an ill-fated summit in Hanoi, Vietnam, in February.

Trump arrived at the DMZ shortly before 2 a.m. Eastern U.S. time, accompanied by South Korean President Moon Jae-in. They were shown awaiting Kim's arrival, along with South Korean military members and other officials.

But before the meeting with Kim was expected to begin, Trump met with some military members and others and was expected to review some relics from the Korean War era.

"We're with you all the way," Trump told the service members, who included both U.S. troops stationed in South Korea as well as South Korean forces.

Finally around 2:40 a.m. ET, the two leaders spotted one another from a short distance apart, then walked toward one another. They met, shook hands, then briefly walked across the border into North Korea before crossing back to the DMZ.

People will remember that the Hanoi talks were crashed after the neocon lunatic John Bolton said that the only way there could be talks is if Kim gave up all of his nukes first.

That is to say: "We'll begin negotiations after you surrender all of your leverage."

Kim rightly told them to fuck off.

The stupid part was that Trump had already told the media that it wouldn't make any sense for Kim to do what Bolton was demanding, and that no one could expect that of him.

John Bolton literally invaded the situation and tried to start a war.

Because that's what John Bolton does.

And clearly, nothing good can happen as long as Trump is involved with this weird lunatic.

It's sad because reunifying Korea would have been an actual good thing. A "legacy item."

But Trump's only legacy is going to be death and destruction in the name of the sickening evil Jews.





INGREDIENTS: WATER, SOYBEAN OIL, SUGAR, EGG YOLK, CONTAINS LESS THAN 2% OF BUTTERMILK, SALT, DISTILLED VINEGAR, MODIFIED FOOD STARCH, DRIED GARLIC, DRIED ONION, PHOSPHORIC ACID, MONOSODIUM GLUTAMATE, XANTHAN GUM, NATURAL FLAVOR (CONTAINS MILK), SPICES, ARTIFICIAL COLOR, POTASSIUM SORBATE (PRESERVATIVE), SODIUM BENZOATE (PRESERVATIVE), CALCIUM DISODIUM EDTA TO PROTECT FLAVOR.
CONTAINS MILK AND EGGS.

Here's Hidden Valley:

I have never been a fan of ranch dressing. I don't eat salads very often, and when I do, I maybe use some balsamic vinegar or olive oil, but the thick sauces are not my thing.

I saw some non-Americans (infidels) discussing ranch dressing, and one pretentious German snob said "it's made of buttermilk and yogurt, typical fat American food."

I said to myself "that doesn't sound like fat people food—buttermilk and yogurt should be okay to eat."

So I looked up the ingredients, and ranch dressing is almost entirely made out of soy.

For those who don't know, soy is a product known to disrupt the hormonal system, and causes men to have a rise in estrogen levels. Men with rising estrogen levels begin to display feminine behavior, which includes emotionality, sentimentality, gossiping and bitch-fighting, losing muscle mass, getting fat and believing in communism/leftism. A fully estrogenized man may become a homosexual or a tranny.

The Walmart website has the ingredients of all its food on it, and I've just been clicking around—I honestly didn't realize just how bad so-called "food" in packages actually is.

Here's Walmart's brand of ranch:

Nutrition Facts		Amount/Serving	% DV*	Amount/Serving	% DV*
Total Fat		14g	22%	Total Carb.	2g 1%
Sat. Fat		2.5g	12%	Fiber	0g 0%
Trans Fat		0g		Sugars	1g
Cholest.		5mg	2%	Protein	1g
Sodium		260mg	11%		
Vitamin A		0%		Vitamin C	2%
Calcium		0%		Iron	0%

*Percent Daily Values (DV) are based on a 2,000 calorie diet.

Ingredients: Vegetable Oil (Soybean and/or Canola), Water, Sugar, Salt, Nonfat Buttermilk, Egg Yolk, Natural Flavors, Less Than 1% of: Spices, Garlic*, Onion*, Vinegar, Phosphoric Acid, Xanthan Gum, Modified Food Starch, Monosodium Glutamate, Artificial Flavors, Disodium Phosphate, Sorbic Acid and Calcium Disodium EDTA. Added to Preserve Freshness. Disodium Inosinate & Guanylate. *Dried.

Contains: Egg, Milk, Soy.

Kraft:

INGREDIENTS: SOYBEAN OIL, WATER, VINEGAR, SUGAR, EGG YOLKS, SALT, BUTTERMILK, CONTAINS LESS THAN 2% OF MODIFIED FOOD STARCH, GARLIC*, MONOSODIUM GLUTAMATE, XANTHAN GUM, WHEY, NATURAL FLAVOR, ONIONS*, PHOSPHORIC ACID, SPICE, PARSLEY*, DISODIUM GUANYLATE, DISODIUM INOSINATE, YEAST EXTRACT*, POTASSIUM SORBATE AND CALCIUM DISODIUM EDTA (TO PROTECT FRESHNESS), *DRIED

CONTAINS: EGG, MILK.

And this is standard.

Anything that you think you know what it is made of is actually made of soy, unless you're buying it at an organic grocery store or making it yourself.

This is Soy Nation, Soy Supreme.

The "Soyboy" meme is actually true. People think that it just means that people are drinking soy milk because they're vegans, but the actual meme is that everyone is eating soy all the time, even macho truck drivers with their ranch dressing—and this is why they're all having gay sex in truck stop bathrooms now!

Food Facts: Ranch Dressing is Made of Soy Because Everything is Made of Soy

The biggest problem in the West is our degenerating biology.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



This is also why some nations—such as Russia or Islamic countries—have men that seem more masculine. They’re eating at home more, eating more natural foods.

Basically, an entire biological engineering program is being run on the entire populations of Western countries through the system of processed food.

Seriously, guys: you have to stop eating all of this shit.

I haven’t eaten processed food or lived in America for years, and when I was there I either cooked my food or went to the natural grocery store.

Again: I did not know how bad it really was.

Let’s just click some random products from the Walmart website, shall we?

Remember that the first ingredient listed is the main ingredient, which in most products is 75+% of the total content of the product.

Miracle Whip:

INGREDIENTS: SOYBEAN OIL, WATER, VINEGAR, SUGAR, MODIFIED CORNSTARCH, EGG YOLKS, SALT, NATURAL FLAVOR, MUSTARD FLOUR, SPICE, PAPRIKA, DRIED GARLIC.
CONTAINS: EGG.

Crisco:

INGREDIENTS: SOYBEAN OIL, FULLY HYDROGENATED PALM OIL, PALM OIL, MONO AND DIGLYCERIDES, TBHQ AND CITRIC ACID (ANTIOXIDANTS), NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL FLAVOR, BETA-CAROTENE (PRO VITAMIN A) ADDED FOR COLOR.

Kraft Real Mayo:

INGREDIENTS: SOYBEAN OIL, WATER, EGGS, VINEGAR, CONTAINS LESS THAN 2% OF SALT, EGG YOLKS, SUGAR, LEMON JUICE CONCENTRATE, CALCIUM DISODIUM EDTA (TO PROTECT FLAVOR), DRIED GARLIC, DRIED ONIONS, PAPRIKA, NATURAL FLAVOR.
CONTAINS: EGG.

It’s called “real mayo”—but this isn’t real mayo, this is fake mayo. It is an approximation of mayonnaise made out of soy and chemicals.

The “real” thing is a theme. They advertise these things as “real.” They also say “natural” and “no artificial flavors.” But it would be healthier to be eating pure artificial flavoring than to eat pure soy.

We also still see these “fat free” labels, which isn’t even a plus.



Fat is one of the most important things you can eat. But fat people are so stupid because they have fat in their brains that they think eating fat causes the body to become fat, so they buy things with a “fat free” label on them in a futile effort to free themselves from their fat.



Crisco used to advertise that it was “safer than butter”—!!!! Butter is one of the healthiest things you can eat!

It was only in the year 1990 that the government started forcing these companies to put ingredient labels on their food—I’m sure that Charlie Kirk and the kikeservative squad would have gone into fits over the government regulating anything, if libertarianism had been popular back then. Just like these shills claim that libertarianism is more important than the First Amendment, and claim that tech companies should be allowed to silence Nazis and Donald Trump supporters, they would no doubt claim that libertarianism is more important than making it so people are able to prevent multinational corporations from turning them into mutant freaks.

Seriously guys—this has gone completely insane. Western man is being turned into a freakish mutant race, bio-engineered by chemicals—mostly in the food!

I live in Nigeria and rarely see Western people. But I can immediately tell the difference between Americans/British/Australian/etc. and Eastern Europeans—because the Westerners all look like mutated freaks! All of these men have big ol’ swinging titties! Even the ones that aren’t fat!

And it’s doing the same thing to the women. Hormonal disruption is hor-

monal disruption. But the women are almost worse because they are taking estrogen pills in the form of “birth control.”

I recently pointed out that the dead hooker MacKenzie Leuck is fat as all hell—look at this:



And people started telling me she isn't fat!

Globs of lard hanging off her sides like bean bags—while she's raising her arms up to try to distort the fat placement!

And yet she has no ass, because her body isn't properly chemically wired and is storing fat in the wrong places.

I see people with fat on their backs, like they're growing hunches! There is simply no biological reason that a human body would be storing fat on its back. Western men are mutating into a new species!



This is the only context in which the mass homosexualization and trannyization of the population makes sense—

we're getting to the point where our hormones are so disrupted that gender really is “fluid.” And it is also the only context in which the population accepting everything that Jews do to us makes sense.

More and more, I am believing that the core of our social ills is a plain and simple matter of our degenerating biology, and that the only people who are going to make it out of this are people who make much better decisions about health and fitness.

Elton John Attacks Vladimir Putin for Removing Sodomy Scenes From His Gay Propaganda Film

Putin tries to be good to the fags but they don't accept it.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Devil horns and love glasses. Pretty much sums up the nature of the homosexual.

GRIDS activist and anal songwriter Elton John is absolutely *buttmad* that Russia removed the actual scenes of sodomy from his movie—even though the gay propaganda film was still shown in Russia, probably in violation of Russian law.

Dear President Putin,

I was deeply upset when I read your recent interview in the Financial Times.

I strongly disagree with your view that pursuing policies that embrace multicultural and sexual diversity are obsolete in our societies. pic.twitter.com/wNG3imar2r

— Elton John (@eltonofficial) June 28, 2019

It just never ends with these faggots.

Fox News:

Elton John took to Twitter on Friday to respond to Russian President Vladimir Putin's recent interview with the Financial Times.

In the interview, published on Thursday, Putin said Russia has “no problem with LGBT persons. ... Let everyone be happy,” but John, 72, called Putin's words hypocritical since a Russian distributor censored LGBTQ-related scenes from “Rocketman,” a film based on John's life and career.

“Dear President Putin, I was deeply upset when I read your recent interview in The Financial Times,” the “Tiny Dancer” singer wrote. “I strongly disagree with your view that pursuing policies that embrace multicultural and sexual diversity are obsolete in our societies.”

He continued: “I find duplicity in your comment that you want LGBT people to ‘be happy’ and that ‘we have no problem in that’. Yet Russian distributors chose to heavily censor my film ‘Rocketman’ by removing all references to my finding true happiness through my 25-year relationship with [husband] David [Furnish] and the raising of my two beautiful sons.

“This feels like hypocrisy to me,” John added. “I am proud to live in a part of the world where our governments have evolved to recognise the universal human right to love whoever we want.”

The star went on to say he is “truly grateful for the advancement in government policies that have allowed and legally supported” his marriage to Furnish, 56.

The fact of reality is that the Russian people are a whole lot more extreme than Putin is. And in fact, Putin shouldn't have allowed the movie to be shown at all, because the entire film is gay propaganda, not just the actual sodomy scenes.

Another fact of reality is that Jews do not want "democracy." Because the American people also voted against so-called "gay marriage." We were never asked to vote against homosexual child-kidnapping AKA "gay adoption."

The people wouldn't necessarily vote against all Jew agendas, but they would vote against most of them. Definitely this faggot stuff.

So in actual fact, our governments force things upon us, then say it is called "democracy."

Because "democracy" is just a code-word.



I wish that Putin would stop pandering to this stuff.

What is even the point of it?

The Russian people don't like it and the international Jew-run nations are simply going to call him a fascist no matter what he does. Just implementing basic laws to stop homosexuality being propagandized at children is too much for them. Editing out scenes of literal sodomy before showing a movie in public is too much for them.

So why give them anything?

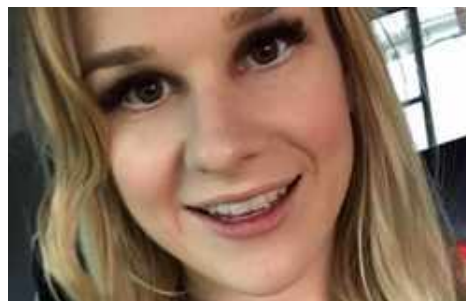
Homosexuality was banned in the USSR. It was only made legal in the 1990s when the Jews were running wild all over Russia, destroying everything. No country is better off with more "gay rights." It makes zero sense. If you feel bad for gays, okay, fine, don't have them executed—but don't let them run around in public.

It's just wrong.

Nigerian Migrant Murderer Tried to Have a Soundproof Dungeon with Hooks on the Walls Built in His Basement

Yikes.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



I always say that this really sadistic torture-murder stuff that the Jews put in their movies like Eli Roth's *Hostel* is just a hoax to terrify the goyim and make them fear life itself.

But that isn't entirely true.

Many nonwhites have watched these Jewish films and taken them as an instruction manual to make their rape fantasies more elaborate.



On Friday, a literal Nigerian migrant was arrested for the murder of the literal white whore MacKenzie Lueck. It now seems clear that he actually tortured her to death in a Hostel-style scene before burning her body.

Daily Mail:

The man charged with murdering Utah woman Mackenzie Lueck and burning her body in his backyard had tried to have a secret sex dungeon built in his basement, a contractor says.

Meanwhile, cops said on Friday night that they had located the mattress missing from the suspect's home and considered key evidence. They did not offer further information about the mattress, however.

Contractor Brian Wolf says that Ayoola Adisa Ajayi, 31, reached out to him in April and **asked him to build a 'soundproof' room in the basement of his Salt Lake City home.**

Ajayi first proposed that Wolf build a 'secret door' to a space that was about four feet by nine feet, the contractor told Fox News.

But Wolf says that **Ajayi 'slowly started side-stepping into more stuff, like wanting a thumb lock on it with a fingerprint lock, and soundproofing it, and putting hooks in the concrete—it was just weird what he was asking me.'**

Pressed for an explanation, Ajayi said he wanted a secret room for alcohol to hide it from his Mormon girlfriend, and soundproof so that he could sit inside and listen to music, according to Wolf.

'He just said that his girlfriend was coming into town and needed to get it done before she got there because she was a Mormon girl. He did say she was a white girl,' Wolf said.

Wolf said he was ‘weirded out’ by the job offer, telling the man he was too busy to undertake the project.

‘Some people say I should have called the cops then,’ he said. ‘But how am I supposed to call the cops and be like, ‘Hey, this guy wants me to build a weird room in his basement,’’ Wolf said.

Ajayi, a native of Nigeria, is charged with aggravated murder, aggravated kidnapping, desecration of a corpse, and obstruction of justice. He is being held without bond in the Salt Lake County Jail.

This is the world Jews and women have made.

MacKenzie Lueck, as we have reported, was an actual prostitute who was arranging sex meetups online. In actual fact, she was the worst type of prostitute—the “sugar baby” prostitute who gets guys to pay her a whole lot more than \$100 an hour for her services.

What’s worse, she actually participated in online groups teaching other girls how to be this worst kind of whore.



Everyone thinks it’s funny that this whore is dead, and they are correct. But if we zoom out to 40,000 feet, we can see that our entire society has been completely destroyed, and this particular situation of a girl who grew up in a middle class family becoming an utterly fat whore that fucked African niggers in-between college classes is simply an isolated event in the larger society that is being re-engineered to be what the Jews want it to be.

Jews want white women being whores. They want them fucking niggers.

Women cannot resist this sort of thing, in the same way children cannot resist eating all of the candy in the basket.

It was the Jew’s idea to liberate women, his idea to flood us with blacks from Africa, his idea to introduce weird dungeon torture sex into Western culture.

As we laugh at fat whores getting tortured to death, chopped up and burned alive by the niggers they so love, we must also remember that Jews are the truly responsible party, and they must be made to pay for these crimes and all of the others.

The people must be reminded.

And this is going to drop out of the news quickly—so get to reminding.

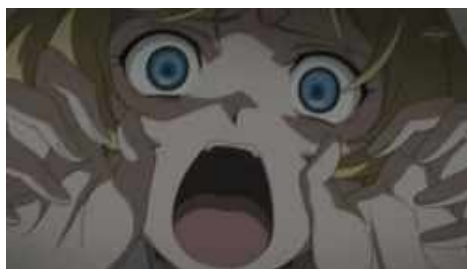
Spam the internet with the fact that Jews liberated women and Jews brought in the Nigerians.

We are running out of time.

Black Male Wants White Girl to Apologize for Running Away Scared When She Saw Him

Around blacks, never relax.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Some white girl’s fight-or-flight response was a definite FLIGHT when she suddenly bumped into a black-skinned male, and now that male has asked the “Am I the Asshole?” Reddit community if

he’s an asshole (AITA) for wanting her to apologize.

From the Reddit post:

AITA for wanting an apology from a girl that I believe got scared of me because I’m Black?

this summer I’ve decided to stay on my college campus to take summer classes and to work. One of my friends recently started dating a new girl and he brought her to a party to introduce her. Turns out we crossed paths once, but not in a good way

About two months ago I was jogging at 10 PM on a weekday night around the campus (we are a huge school so there were a few people around) when I saw this new art installation I hadn’t seen before. I stopped to look at the installation and the plaque on it. Now I had my AirPods in and a beanie over my head so I couldn’t hear anyone approaching me from behind, but I saw something out of the corner of my eye so I turned around. There was a short white girl on the sidewalk right behind me, so I gave a nod, a shy smile and I said “hi”. She looks at my face like I’m a ghost, says something to herself (it could have been “fuck!”) and she sprints away like the devil was after her. She sprinted all the way down the street until she had to turn the corner maybe 200 meters away.

I’m 6’2 180 pounds and I’m dark skinned (my father is from Cote D’Ivoire and my mother Vietnamese) so I’ve been getting the suspicious stares and the purse clutches and the “people crossing the street to avoid me” deal all my life. Ive learned to deal with it. But this was on another level.

So me and this girl were both shocked to meet each other at this party last Saturday. I recognized her partially because she is wearing the same rainbow socks and shirt she wore that night and for her.... I guess she remembered the big scary Black man that dared say “hi” to her. When we shook hands, she said “are you....?” And I said “yes, I’m not dangerous you see, haha”. She uncomfortably laughed then walked away. She privately told my friend what happened, then my friend asked me what happened on that night, and

he was understanding. He said she got a little freaked out that night, and that she wants me to understand that she felt she had to run. I didn't think I did anything wrong that night and I tried my hardest to not be menacing, plus I felt a little bit insulted that she couldn't tell me that herself in a public place with her boyfriend that knows I'm not a threat

I told my friend that I won't get in the way of his relationship, but that I'm not speaking to his girlfriend until she reaches out or apologizes.

Now that's a smart girl.

You see, white girls are getting murdered in horrific ways by blacks, which puts a whole new meaning to the phrase "once you go black, you never go back."



If you go black, you won't come back.

If more white girls ran away scared at the sight of black males, less white girls would die at the hands of black males.

This should be the new "stranger danger."

It's not just about blacks being dangerous to lone women. Even if a woman is

surrounded by people, she's not safe if a black male is there.

She could get sucker punched and get a broken eye socket for no reason.

Daily Mail:

Shocking security camera footage shows a man pacing back and forth swinging his arms before hitting the woman twice while her back was turned.

The unnamed 44-year-old woman reportedly suffered a broken eye socket in the attack at around 1am on Monday in the downtown area in Portland, Oregon.

Video Link

Daniel Tuski Bertrand, 25, was arrested and charged with 4th-degree misdemeanor assault, according to KOIN 6 News.

The footage, shows the woman walking towards the walkway and reaching over to a nearby bouncer shortly before the apparent attack.

The man, allegedly Bertrand, continuously crosses his arms in front of his body and appears to wait until the woman looked away before striking her in the back of her head.

A second hit to her face causes her to fall into the arms of a man nearby.

As men nearby surround the woman, the attacker jumps around on the ground before walking away.



Daniel Tuski Bertrand

White women have to understand that black males will break their eye sockets and burn them alive, crush their skulls with a rock even after they offer sex in exchange for their lives, chop them up

and impale them with broomsticks and all kinds of horrors.

This is not a game.

This is not 50 shades of anything.

This is pure black.

Europe Effectively Circumvents Trump's Sanctions on Iran!

More good news about Iran!

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

June 29, 2019



It's actually quite easy for the EU and individual European countries to buck the US agenda now that Mr. Racist Cheeto Hitler is in power.



This may be their golden opportunity to wrest themselves out from America's thumb.

If this comes to pass, then all I have to say is that God works in mysterious ways. He gives us hope with the Trump presidency only to dash all of our expectations, but then offers the complete collapse of ZOG hegemony as like a runner-up prize.

RT:

The European financial settlement mechanism (INSTEX), aimed at circumventing US sanctions against Iran, is working and transactions are already happening, according to Iran's JCPOA envoy.

The payments mechanism was established by the European Union to keep trading with Tehran despite US sanctions in order to keep the nuclear deal with Iran alive.

The US re-imposed sanctions against the Islamic Republic following Washington's withdrawal from the 2015 Iran nuclear deal, officially known as the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA).

...

On Friday, seven EU countries said in a joint statement they are working with Britain, France, and Germany on establishing trade channels to Iran, including "one of the foremost of these initiatives"—the Instrument in Support of Trade Exchanges (INSTEX).

Now, how are they going to square this with Trump's pledge to sanction any country that does business with Iran?

The man explicitly said, "no exception."



Methinks that we're headed for a showdown here. But before we get too optimistic, this is still not a total workaround. It's only the beginning of a workaround

and it's not like the EU is a monolith that is hellbent on doing deals with Iran. There are lots of pro-Washington skills in power and they're a powerful faction. Europe has plenty of comprador elites that tolerate the total domination of their policies by the US.

Still, it's definitely a step in the right direction.

After eating one cheeto



Cheeto fingers are the worst

America's hundred-year Reich clearance sale is coming to an end. Europe can stand on its own feet and it is tentatively taking the necessary steps to take back some of its autonomy.

Trump and the neocons may do some good yet as backlash and blowback to their actions galvanizes other countries into breaking away from batshit crazy Evangelical-Boomer-Jew-Saudi hegemony!



Supreme Court Sanhedrin Rules That We Can't Ask Who is Illegal and Who is Not!

DOUBLE ANAL: Roberts bends America over again!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Do we live in a country or in a traveling circus?

Not being allowed to ask who is a citizen and who is not seems like a very, very basic requirement for having a functioning nation-state.

This is not serious. This is simply absurd. And we have a "conservative" judge to thank for it.

The Hill:

The Supreme Court found Thursday that the Trump administration did not give an adequate reason for adding a citizenship question to the 2020 census, blocking the question for at least the time being.

The move is a surprise win for advocates who opposed the question's addition, arguing it will lead to an inaccurate population count. The administration had argued the question was needed to enforce the Voting Rights Act (VRA).

Those challenging the question said that asking about citizenship would cause non-citizens or immigrants to skip the question. The Trump administration has maintained in court filings that the data would not be accessible to other parts of the federal government, like immigration officials, but opponents argued that the implied perception sur-

rounding asking about citizenship is enough to cause minority groups to not answer the question, or skip out on the census altogether.

The justices sent the issue back to the Commerce Department to provide another explanation.

Chief Justice John Roberts joined with the court's liberal wing in delivering the court's opinion.

Roberts wrote that "the decision to reinstate a citizenship question cannot be adequately explained in terms of DOJ's [the Department of Justice's] request for improved citizenship data to better enforce the VRA."

The important takeaway here is that we need to take a good hard look at who exactly Chief Roberts is and why he's being such a stick in the mud.



Is he a homosexual?

Why does he have no biological children?

Is he, in fact, a living sponge who can only reproduce asexually?

Is he, perhaps, a lesbian?



What's he hiding behind that tight-lipped smile and those scared little blood-shot eyes?

For someone so smart, he sure seems like a doofus unable to see the forest for the trees with this pedantic ruling.

I simply don't know what to make of this man.

But I do know that America needs to have an open and honest discussion on whether he sucks dick on the side or not because literally everyone is thinking it at this point. No sane conservative would have voted with the liberals unless they had some kompromat on them, or were sexual deviants who simply act out erratically from time to time as they are wont to do.



Am I on the right track here?



Am I over-analyzing this?



Am I seeing things that aren't there?



What is going on with this turbulent judge?

Maduro Says Israeli Jews Tried to Assassinate Him

Because of course.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



As we reported earlier this week, Venezuelan leader Nicholas Maduro claimed that he survived another assassination attempt.

He's claiming that the Jews were behind it.

Daily Mail:

In a speech broadcast nationwide Wednesday, an agitated Maduro denounced a 'fascist attempt to assassinate me' — and lashed out at Colombian President Ivan Duque saying his 'complicity' was 'evident.'

Maduro warned that he would be 'ruthless in a revolutionary counter-offensive against an attempted fascist coup — ruthless!'

Maduro, his wife Celia Flores, and top Socialist Party official Diosdado Cabello were to be assassinated, along with other figures, the government said. In his speech, Maduro briefly referred to an 'Israeli group' he said was to carry out the killing.

Venezuelan Communications Minister Jorge Rodriguez said the alleged coup involved active duty and retired military officers.

'We were in all the meetings to plan the coup d'Etat. We were in all the conferences,' he said, suggesting informers had infiltrated the alleged plotters—at least six of whom had been detained.

I don't know if this attempted assassination/coup is real or if Maduro just made it up. Either one could easily be true. Just so, either one would involve the Jews.

If he made it up, he would say it was Jews because everyone in the world outside of stupid brainwashed white GOYIM knows that Jews are behind anything that happens on earth, and if it were real then Jews would have done it because Jews are behind everything that happens on earth.

Israel has been active in calling for the overthrow of Venezuela. They don't usually back coups in countries with Jews in them because they fear local Jews will be attacked if they do. They know that everyone in the world other than stupid brainwashed white GOYIM knows that Israel is the nation of Jews and that all Jews are de facto Israeli agents.



It wasn't even really clear why Israel cares this much about Venezuela, other than that it is an ally of Russia. So I think in fact it was part of the neocon plan to overthrow Iran. Israel was in on the thinking of John Bolton, which was obviously that if they scored a quick victory in South America, they could drum up support for more anti-Moslem adventures.

New Border Patrol Detention Facility is Probably Nicer Than Your House!

No matter how much is spent on the invaders, it won't be considered enough.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



New detention facility.

The American people recently wasted \$15 million on a new detention facility to "temporarily" house invaders.

AZ Central:

U.S. Border Patrol officials in Yuma hosted tours Friday of a new facility where detained

undocumented migrants will be temporarily housed.

The "soft-sided" facility, as it was described by officials, **can hold up to 500 people** in U.S. Border Patrol custody, according to a press release from U.S. Customs and Border Protection.

The tent-like structures are weatherproof and climate-controlled, the press release states.

The **\$15 million** contract for the facility also calls for showers, toilets, sinks and sleeping mats, among other resources. Heating and cooling is also included, along with kitchen and storage facilities, and custodial services.

Why waste \$15 million on a facility that can hold up to only 500 of these so-called "migrants" if they're coming by the hundreds of thousands every month?



Even if they're not supposed to stay more than a few days for processing, it's still a useless waste of money that will never be considered enough. The treatment of detained migrants is constantly being called "inhumane" because nothing short of instantly making them US citizens and giving them a house or an apartment for free and \$50,000 in cash will be considered enough... and even that may not be considered enough.

There are complaints about what the detainees are being fed as if it were your obligation as a white American to feed a great diet to random browns and blacks from all around the world.

Bloomberg:

Immigrants housed in a federal detention center in Texas were fed frozen sandwiches,

cold burritos and potato chips, and detained children and young mothers have complained of hunger to visiting attorneys.

Details gleaned from government procurement data reflect what a nutritionist and two doctors described as a highly processed, unhealthy menu for families held in five detention centers operated by U.S. Customs and Border Protection in Texas. **Breakfasts consist mostly of cereal bars, lunches of ramen noodles or bologna sandwiches and dinners of microwavable burritos and chimichangas. Some healthier items, like oatmeal, applesauce and peanut butter, are also listed—but in much lower quantities.**

The choice of foods is “appalling,” said Rafael Perez-Escamilla, a professor of epidemiology and public health at the Yale School of Public Health who has served on advisory panels related to the U.S. Federal Dietary Guidelines for Americans. Not only does the menu not meet those guidelines, but it also represents exactly the sort of diet that “has been associated with obesity, poor dental health and chronic diseases such as diabetes,” he said.

If they’re fed a diet associated with obesity, poor dental health and diabetes, then they’re being fed like regular Americans, as those are very American diseases.

For detention centers operated by U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement — which can hold detainees for long stays — federal guidelines say meals must be “nutritious and appetizing” and should accommodate “age, activity, physical condition, gender, religious preference and medical considerations” as well as ethnic diversity. But even the ICE guidelines set no specific nutritional standards.

Okay, so let’s establish something first.

These people come with NOTHING on them. It’s not as if they’d be eating anything better if not detained because they literally have no money to pay for anything, so ANYTHING you give them

should be received with immense gratitude.

They should be thanking every American they come in contact with.



But that’s not the case because they EXPECT to get YOUR LIFE. You are more comfortable than them. You have nicer clothing. You eat yummier stuff. You look better than them. You have a nicer family.

They want it. All of it.



L-O-L: African Arrested for Killing Salt Lake City Whore MacKenzie Lueck

Fuggin lol.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019

BREAKING: Missing Utah college student MacKenzie Lueck is dead; suspect Ayoola Ajayi charged with aggravated murder. Charred human tissue consistent with missing student found in suspect’s backyard.

(AP Photo) pic.twitter.com/5qvnRzAxTh

— Breaking911 (@Breaking911) June 28, 2019

An African individual has been arrested for the murder of a missing prostitute in Salt Lake City.

Multiculturalism creates a real dilemma for women:

On the one hand, they get all of these new brown people to have sex with. On the other hand, they often are murdered by them.

Salt Lake Tribune:

Investigators say missing University of Utah student MacKenzie Lueck has died — and they have arrested a Salt Lake City man who police say killed her and burned her body.

Ayoola Ajayi, 31, has been booked into jail on suspicion of aggravated murder, aggravated kidnapping, desecration of a body and obstruction of justice after a SWAT team took him into custody Friday morning at a West Temple apartment complex, said Salt Lake City Police Chief Mike Brown.

“I will not be saying the killer’s name again,” Brown said.

Lueck’s family released a brief statement thanking police and others who helped with the investigation.

Lueck, a 23-year-old University of Utah student, has been missing since June 17, when she arrived back in Salt Lake City from California, where she was attending her grandmother’s funeral. She texted her mother when her flight landed and then ordered a Lyft to Hatch Park in North Salt Lake, nearly 9 miles from her home near Trolley Square, Brown said.

Her parents reported her missing on June 20 and the search since then has drawn national attention.

Phone records showed Ajayi was the last person Lueck communicated with before she disappeared, Brown said. They also show Ajayi's and Lueck's phones were in Hatch Park within one minute of each other.

In a police interview with Ajayi, Brown said, the suspect claimed he texted Lueck on June 16 at about 6 p.m. but had no further contact with her. He said he didn't know what Lueck looked like and said he hadn't seen her photos or online profile, Brown said — but he had several photos of her, including an image from an online profile. Brown did not disclose what website the profile was on.

On Wednesday, investigators began an all-night search of Ajayi's home in Rose Park. Neighbors reported seeing Ajayi using gasoline to burn something June 17 and 18 in his backyard, Brown said, and police found a "fresh dig area" in the same spot in the yard. They conducted a "forensic excavation" of that part of the yard and found several charred items matching the description of Lueck's personal belongings, Brown said.

Police also found charred human tissue, Brown said. DNA testing showed a match for Lueck.

Police did not discuss how Ajayi and Lueck came into contact with each other or why they met in Hatch Park — though address records show Lueck had previously lived in an apartment about 0.2 mile from the park.

Ajayi has no criminal history in Utah apart from some traffic citations.

A friend of Ajayi who lived with him in the house for a few months in 2018 said the allegations are stunning for a man who tended carefully to his image as an educated, cultured professional. According to Ajayi's LinkedIn profile, he has worked in information technology for Dell, Goldman Sachs, Microsoft, Comcast and the U.S. Army. He also modeled for fine art photographs.

"He's definitely a guy that likes to maintain an appearance," said Sakari Moore, who said he first met Ajayi when they were in basic training together with the U.S. Army in Fort Jackson, S.C. In January 2018, Moore relocated to Utah and temporarily moved into downstairs

rooms that Ajayi has advertised for rent on Airbnb.

"A.J. was a very bright guy, he knew his material. This is why it comes as a bit of a shock. To maintain his rapport of being well-read, with computers, with clients, and then to just flip a switch — I can't really imagine it," Moore said. "AJ would be the kind of guy that's, 'Hey, let's go to the Asian supermarket and buy a couple of crabs and go back to my house and eat.'"

Oh so he a crab nigga.
I feel ya, I feel ya.

Ajayi in 2018 wrote a crime novel titled "Forge Identity." According to the author's biography, he was born and raised in Africa; his national origin is not identified, but the characters in the book live in Nigeria.

"[Ajayi] has survived a tyrannical dictatorship [and] escaped a real life crime," the bio states. "He has been a salesman, an entrepreneur, and a writer."

A plot summary on Goodreads.com states that "Forge Identity" is about a character named Ezekiel, who is 15 when he witnesses two murders and, in his trauma, is enticed to a life of crime.

"Ezekiel must decide if he will join the ranks of a criminal mastermind, or fight to escape the tyranny that has surrounded his young life. Or even beat them at their own game," the summary states. "When trust is lost, can he even trust himself?"

The book's description is of interest:

Ezekiel was almost 15 when he witnessed a gruesome murder. **An angry mob burned his neighbor alive in the street and the man died at his feet.** Sadly, it was not the last time he witnessed such horror. With his well respected father as guide and mentor, Ezekiel saw this death, then a death much closer to home when a loved one was killed in the same brutal, terrifying way 50 feet from him, and he could do nothing to stop it.

I wonder if he burned her alive?
That would be HILARIOUS.



People are asking me: "Anglin, with only 2.5% of Salt Lake City's population being black, how is it you were able to predict that MacKenzie Lueck was killed by a black guy?"

Well, it's very simple, really.

As a young man, I killed a nest of Skeksis and acquired a dark crystal which allows me to see through time and space and make accurate predictions about the race of the murderer every time a blonde white girl disappears.



As a whore, she was assuredly familiar with the favorite whore phrase "only God can judge me."

I guess He did that.



Good luck making it back to Kolob, you stupid whore.

Yang Victorious!

– GoogleTrends (@GoogleTrends) June 28, 2019

Democrat Debate I Part II: The Reckoning

Yanged it.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Video Link



Video Link

“Democrat Debate I Part II: The Reckoning,” the highly anticipated sequel to Wednesday night’s “Democrat Debate I Part I,” aired Thursday night.

And it was quite a walloper.

This debate had all the heavy hitters—Joe Biden, Bernie Sanders, Kamala Harris and that queer little fagboy.

Here are a few of the top takeaways from last night.



Video Link

Andrew Yang DOMINATED the stage and was voted Chairman of the debate on the Drudge Report poll, which is the only serious poll on the internet.

Andrew Yang doesn’t wear a tie, he doesn’t give a fuck and he’s Chinese.



He’s also polite and not disgusting like the rest of these diabolical democ-RATS.



This is after Tulsi won the first debate. Meaning that I am right and my two people are the preferred people of THE PEOPLE.

He didn’t win Google Trends like Tulsi did tho.

Top searched #DemDebate2 candidates during the debate.

More data: <https://t.co/IOWiP7r7bt>
pic.twitter.com/ghPH611lBW

Kamala Harris is a High Yella Who Thinks She be a Rill Streets Nigga

Kang Kamala stuck it to THE MAN Joe Biden, saying that maybe he isn’t a racist but he would be.

WATCH: Harris says she doesn’t think Biden is a racist, but she talks directly to Biden about his having worked with segregationists on the issue of school busing. pic.twitter.com/eIMAdYDeAn

– MSNBC (@MSNBC) June 28, 2019

Dat rough riding bitch also claimed that in da hood, niggas was fearin’ to approach she, cuz dey knew she crayyyy.

FACT CHECK! Kamala’s neighbors in a prosperous, academic neighborhood said the kids couldn’t play with her because she was black?

– Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) June 28, 2019

What was the name of the Kamala Harris neighbors who weren’t allowed to play with Kamala in her liberal university neighborhood?

– Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) June 28, 2019

The best part was when they asked her what she liked to do on the weekends and she said “I’m in the crib givin’ niggaz deep throat.”

Despite her irreverence, I still believe that Kamala Harris is unelectable, and this entire hype around her is simply because the media knows that the narrative is “black is best, black is number one skin color, black forever.”

Chris Matthews did ask her how she doesn’t hate all white people.



Video Link

But he's a bit of a goof. He said before she wasn't really African-American.

Everyone Wants to Give Free Healthcare to Illegal Immigrants

Everyone rose their hand about giving free healthcare to illegals.

A gift that will pay major dividends for @POTUS @realDonaldTrump's re-election. pic.twitter.com/nJ9m7MBQzZ

— Sam Nunberg (@NunbergSam) June 28, 2019

All Democrats just raised their hands for giving millions of illegal aliens unlimited healthcare. How about taking care of American Citizens first!? That's the end of that race!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 28, 2019

Joe Biden is supposed to be a moderate, but he went ahead and endorsed the idea.

So last night's contenders say they would decriminalize border crossings. This night's contenders say free healthcare for all those who cross. If you think we have a border crisis now.... #DemDebate2

— Kimberley Strassel (@KimStrassel) June 28, 2019

I mean, they get it already, so it's kinda like "okay, sure."

But these people are all simply signaling that they are going to call down the greatest mudflood the earth has ever seen.

And I know a thing or two about #Mud-Floods.



Video Link

A lot of people don't know shit on the topic, but I've watched every YouTube video.

Ted Cruz Embraces Clown World Meme



Video Link

Is Ted Cruz going to run in 2024 on a meme platform?

I guess that is good?

Some Guy No One has Ever Heard of Says Immigration is Like When His Mom was in the Holocaust

Sen. Michael Bennet: "When I see these kids at the border, I see my mom, because I know she sees herself because she was separated from her parents for years during the Holocaust in Poland." <https://t.co/ddUHUe8mul> #DemDebate pic.twitter.com/5eP9cBY5S4

— This Week (@ThisWeekABC) June 28, 2019

Is this asshole even a Jew?

Yes.

Apparently, his mother is.

Bennet's mother is a Jewish^[5] Holocaust survivor

I was pretty sure it's against the rules for a goy to talk about surviving the Hitlerian Lampshade Terror. Even though they claim 5 million goyim were killed in it.

Warmonger Biden Can't Explain How He Can Be Trusted After Invading Iraq

WATCH: @Maddow presses Biden on his Iraq War policy. #DemDebate2 pic.twitter.com/vREoyjPdks

— MSNBC (@MSNBC) June 28, 2019

Joe Biden the neocon couldn't explain how he can be trusted after launching the invasion of Iraq based on fake news from the New York Times and Dick Cheney.

People are saying he "stumbled." I don't know if he stumbled so much as he's just senile.

We have to euthanize old people. These boomers are living too long. They need to be put in homes and abused by black people, which is what they all did to their own parents.



Video Link

Eric Swalwell Envisions Himself as the New Charlie Manson

If you're rooting for a Helter Skelter, this is gonna be your guy.



How did he even get into the debates though?

He has such an offensive face.

Bernie Cucks on Guns

Bernie cucked hard on gun rights.

Rachel Maddow: A “newspaper recently released portions of an interview you gave ... ‘My own view on guns is, everything being equal, states should make those decisions.’”

Bernie Sanders: “That’s a mischaracterization of my thinking.”

Maddow: “It’s a quote of you.” #DemDebate2 pic.twitter.com/DdBxbeZFaj

— NBC News (@NBCNews) June 28, 2019

He’s losing his appeal to me and other right-wingers with all of this cucking to the Democrat machine. I can’t believe that he actually thinks that he lost to Hillary last time for any other reason than that the Democrat machine kicked him.

Stupid

This was stupid and boring, like the one last night.

The only interesting people are Tulsi Gabbard and Andrew Yang. Sort of maybe Bernie. All of the rest of these people are just shells, spewing meaningless platitudes.

Donate \$1 to Tulsi and Yang to get them in the second debates if you haven’t already. And even if you have already, get your friends and family to do it. It’s only two dollars. (The marker is total donations, the amount doesn’t matter.)

I stood at the center of the political universe last night and did not come away encouraged by our future. Will do my best to change that.

👉👈

— Andrew Yang (@AndrewYang) June 28, 2019

Trump Meets with Putin for the First Time Since Mueller Report—Oy Vey It’s Like Another Election Hacking!

It just never fucking ends.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Video Link

Since the last time Donald Trump met with Vladimir Putin, he’s been cleared of being a KGB agent after a two-year investigation, has threatened wars against two of Russia’s allies and has sent weapons to be used against Russians in the Ukraine.

You’d think that the Jews would be like “ah, okay, let’s move back to his racism and so on.”

You’d be wrong.



Although President Donald Trump appears to be hesitant to criticize Vladimir Putin, his administration has repeatedly met Russia with sanctions. (Daily Stormer/Getty Images)

WHITE HOUSE

Trump can’t help himself when it comes to Putin

Every time the president has a chance to cast aside doubts about his relationship with the Russian leader, he does the opposite.

Trump met with Putin in Japan today at the G20, and all of the old memes are being dragged back out by the entire Jewish machine.

The media has effectively decided that if Trump ever meets with Putin and does anything other than bite off his ear like Mike Tyson did to Evander Holyfield, it is simply further proof that actually the entire conspiracy was real and maybe actually Robert Mueller is himself also a Russian agent somehow.

Politico:

Since Donald Trump’s first day in office, Russia has loomed over his presidency. Yet every time he’s had a chance to cast aside people’s doubts, Trump does the opposite.

During a March 2018 phone call, Trump congratulated Putin on his reelection, despite rampant allegations of fraud and even his own aides’ all-caps warning: “DO NOT CONGRATULATE.” At a gathering of world leaders several months later, Trump reportedly said the contested Crimea region in Ukraine is Russian, despite his own administration’s condemnation over Moscow’s annexation of the area. And at a summit in Helsinki the following month, Trump appeared to accept Putin’s election meddling denials, despite the conclusions of U.S. intelligence agencies that Putin himself orchestrated the interference campaign.

On Friday, Trump added to the list.

At his first meeting with Putin since Robert Mueller’s Russia probe concluded, Trump

made light of the robust evidence showing Russia engaged in a “sweeping and systematic” campaign to disrupt the election in Trump’s favor.

After he was asked by reporter if he will talk to Putin about election interference — a topic he failed to mention himself, Trump responded: “Yes, of course I will.”

But he didn’t stop there. He turned to Putin, seated next to him, smiling and pointing his finger in the Russian president’s direction, and said jokingly, “Don’t meddle in the election, president. Don’t meddle in the election.” Putin, after appearing to hear the translation, laughed while Trump grinned.

What the fuck is he supposed to say, Politico?

He could scold Putin for these memes being shitty.



But literally no evidence has been presented showing that anyone in Putin’s government, or even anyone in Russia for that matter, posted these memes.

Meanwhile, the US has funded literal revolutions in both Georgia and the Ukraine, invaded Syria, and is threatening to invade Venezuela and Iran. They have “meddled” directly in the electoral politics of Russia by funneling money to fake opposition candidates and funding all of these revolutionary training programs for college students. They also bring college students from Russia to the US and teach them revolutionary tactics.

And they post more than memes—they have entire websites in the Russian language devoted to anti-Putin materials.

It is absolutely insane to keep talking about these Facebook memes. Like, every single adult person looks at this and it looks like a naked homeless man with a beard running in a Walmart parking lot smearing his own feces all over his face.

The episode at the G-20 conference, an annual gathering of the world’s 20 biggest economies, will do nothing to ease the long-standing perception that Trump is too friendly toward Russia — a relationship that has alarmed Democrats and Republicans alike and led to congressional investigations.

But it could have been expected, according to his current and former advisers. Trump often bristles at being told what to say or do, they say. So when pushed, the president simply mocks what is expected of him, even when it comes to Russia.

And each time he refuses to conform to expected behavior toward Russia, it inevitably causes a firestorm in Washington.

“He refuses to conform to expected behavior.”

Imagine that sentence.

This is literally “DO EVERYTHING EXACTLY AS WE SAY OR PAY THE PRICE, ORANGE GOY!”

But Trump’s advisers don’t think the controversies hurt him politically. Instead, they think his strategy of branding all investigations into his relationship with Russia as a “phony witch hunt” orchestrated by Democrats and the media has helped defuse the issue outside the nation’s capital.

It’s unclear whether Trump actually did press Putin on election interference when the two leaders met Friday. A White House readout of the meeting failed to mention the topic, though it did note the two discussed several points of friction, like Iran, Syria and Venezuela. **“Both leaders agreed that improved relations between the United States**

and Russia was in each countries’ mutual interest and the interest of the world,” the White House statement read.

I think you forgot to ask someone, goyim.



The real question is: *is it in the interests of the Jews?*

Before he left Washington, Trump declined to tell reporters at the White House what, if anything, he would say to Putin about election interference. “What I say to him is none of your business,” Trump pushed back when questioned about the meeting.

“Whenever President Trump and President Putin meet, there is a very strong domestic backlash after that meeting,” said Heather Conley, who served as a deputy assistant secretary of State during the George W. Bush administration and is now a senior vice president at the Center for Strategic & International Studies. “But, in part, it’s because there’s a total lack of transparency about the topics of discussion and what the agenda is.”

In the past, some of the meetings between the two leaders have occurred without U.S. aides or interpreters presents, alarming critics who worry about what Trump may promise Putin behind closed doors. But Friday’s meeting included members of both countries’ delegations, including Ivanka Trump and Jared Kushner, the president’s daughter and son-in-law, who both serve as senior advisers.

Before the meeting, a senior administration official described the talk as a “normal event” focused on improving the bilateral relationship. “With regard to the message for Putin, I think the president’s message on election

interference is well known and he will be repeating it,” the official said.

But Trump’s public comments on the topic have been opaque.

Good God.

They got their Jewboy in the meeting and STILL they’re whining.

At this point, the meetings are pointless anyway.

What can Trump actually say to Putin other than “sorry bro, my entire administration exists only to serve the Jews, and they don’t seem to like you very much”?

Why even bother with the meetings at all?

World News

Canada Receives the Trash It Tried to Dump in the Philippines

Canadian shitlibs (AKA “Canadians”) are a bunch of slimy liars.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Video Link

People of the world were shocked to hear that the entire concept of Canada is a hoax, and that actually, they're not so much a green country as they are a country that exports their trash to the Philippines.

Filipino leader Rody Duterte found out about this weird arrangement, and told the faggy Canadian dictator Justin Trudeau to take back his trash or he would invade Canada.



Video Link

It was a really disgusting discovery.

Even I was shocked.

The Philippines has enough trash without snobby liberal global warming hoaxer faggots dumping it on them from the other side of the world.



It really demonstrates the attitude of liberals:

Justin Trudeau: We're finally getting close to a true green economy, even with all of these immigrants running loose everywhere. It feels so wonderful to see so many Muslims at the gay pride parade.

Stupid Woman: In order to have a true green economy, we have to stop producing so much trash.

Justin Trudeau: Oh, we'll just dump that shit on brown people, lol.

Stupid Woman: HAHHAHA!

Anyway—it was a win just to make the world look at what a slimy piece of shit Justin Trudeau and the rest of the Canadian shitlibs actually are.

But now Duterte has succeeded in getting the trash back to Cuckistan.

RT:

A massive cargo vessel carrying 69 containers of trash has docked in Vancouver, a month after the Philippines refused to become Canada's 'dumping ground' and finally sent back some 1,500 tons of contaminated household waste.

The hazardous cargo full of plastic bottles, electric appliances and even diapers returned to Canadian shores after rotting in the Philippines for nearly six years. Container ship 'Anna Maersk' was filmed docking at Deltaport in Vancouver early on Saturday morning, following a month-long voyage from Southeast Asia.

Fearing possible contamination, the city will soon proceed to incinerate the waste. "It's a bit of a unique material," general manager of solid waste service for Metro Vancouver, Paul Henderson, told local media.

...

Despite environmental concerns, burning the waste would be a way better option than eating it for dinner, as President Rodrigo Duterte had suggested before shipping the decaying trash back:

"Prepare a grand reception. Eat it if you want to."

Wow, incinerating trash, huh?

I didn't even know that was still legal. It's definitely not "green."

But neither is dumping your trash on the third world.

All of these people are so full of shit.



I'm so tired of hearing these people babble on about this goofy global warming nonsense when plastic is and will remain the number one environmental crisis ever.

We don't even know if global warming is real, and if it is, you can just use nuclear power. Problem solved.

Plastic is definitely real, and the entire world is covered in it, and it is ruining all of nature and human biology—including probably causing autism. And no one is even talking about it. Occasionally, you hear them talk about straws.

But the global warming hoax is talked about 24/7.

Italy: Ship Carrying Invaders Impounded, THOT Captain Arrested

She was trying to cause an international incident.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Der ewige THOT

This is why the people who invented democracy didn't let women vote.

Breitbart:

Italian interior minister Matteo Salvini cried victory Saturday morning after **police arrested the captain of the migrant transporting vessel Sea-Watch 3 for disobeying military orders not to dock at a port in Lampedusa.**

BASED!!!



The 31-year-old German captain of the NGO ship, Carola Rackete, had been defying Mr Salvini, insisting that she would dock at Lampedusa together with the 42 African migrants she was carrying despite lacking permission to do so.

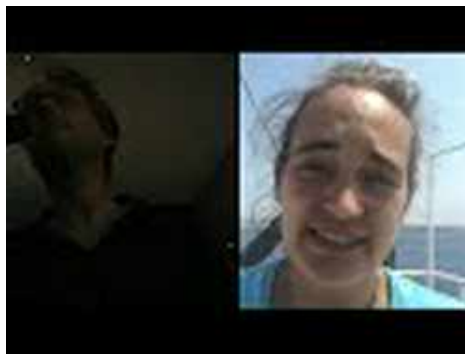
Wow, 31.

Bitch looks 51.



Black dick is a helluva drug.

The nerve of this ugly cunt, just dumping these monkeys in someone else's country for no reason, and pretending she's a hero for doing it.



Video Link

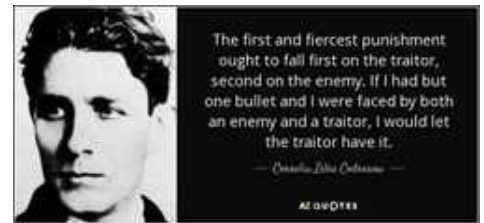
Imagine if someone broke into your house and released a bunch of mangy stray dogs, then went on YouTube posting about how moral she was for giving the dogs a home.

Salvini has not ceased calling out the renegade captain as a **“criminal”** and a **“pirate”**, vowing **he would make sure she was brought to justice for her defiance of the Italian state.** On Saturday, he tweeted out a video of the arrest with the caption: **“Captain Arrested, Vessel Impounded.”**

For days Italian security forces **“have been defending Italian rule of law and borders, forced into extraordinary measures by a pirate ship and some left-wing MPs (including a former minister) who instead of standing with the law enforcement and Italy have chosen to side with a German NGO,”** Salvini said.

Moreover, **in attempting to dock her craft, Ms Rackete crushed a patrol boat,** the minister noted, while **“left-wing MPs applauded the outlaw commander.”**

Ah, so cars aren't the only thing women can't drive.



Those “left-wing” shabbos goyim need to be tried for treason.

Police cuffed Rackete for disobeying a military vessel, after docking the ship into port without permission. A coastguard boat had sought to prevent her from docking by sailing back and forth between the vessel and the wharf.

As Rackete descended from the vessel, **she was met with applause and whistles, with a number of onlookers shouting: “We want to see the handcuffs.”**



Video Link

As pundits noted this week, in reality Ms Rackete was challenging not only the authority of Mr Salvini, but also the president and the parliament of the Italian republic.

According to analyst Giorgio Gandola, **Ms Rackete's interest in the 42 migrants aboard her vessel was marginal, while her true objective was creating an international incident by confronting Mr Salvini and drawing attention to herself.**

Rackete had already said that “for me, Lampedusa is the only option,” discarding a priori any other port to disembark her passengers, **including Spanish ports that would have shortened her 1400-km journey considerably and an offer from nearby Tunisia to receive the migrants there.**

“It is clear that a German NGO vessel flying a Dutch flag, which picks up immigrants in Libyan waters and does not go to Tunisia or to Malta, but heads straight for Italy, disobeying the finance police, the Government, the Navy, everyone, does so for reasons of a political battle,” Mr Salvini said on Twitter.

That sounds about right.

They wanted some kind of international scandal to attack Salvini, and this attention whore offered to do it.

I'm not sure how much prison time she could get, but it certainly won't be enough.

I can't wait for artificial wombs to be cheaper and more practical—and that's gonna happen very soon—so we can finally get rid of these skanks altogether, because let's face it—even the best “real” women can't compete with the 2D ones.

Once women are no longer necessary to perpetuate the species, there will be absolutely no reason to tolerate them anymore.



Trump Calls Off Trade War After Meeting with Xi Jinping

Ain't nuffin gonna happen, mayne.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



I don't really have a strong opinion on the China trade war anymore, now that I see that there is no chance that Donald Trump is ever going to do anything good for America.

Due to the utterly extreme degree to which Trump has been controlled by Jews, I just assume that every single thing he does is going to be bad for America, even if it looks like it might possibly be good.

He has cracked so badly, that the best we can hope for is that he somehow manages to hold off on allowing the Jews to completely and totally destroy the country. We cannot hold out hope that he is actually going to do something that is actually good.

So—whatever.

Fox News:

President Trump and Chinese President Xi Jinping's face-to-face meeting on trade relations in Osaka, Japan, on Saturday “went better than expected,” Trump said after the talks.

Trump described the meeting as “excellent” and said the U.S. and China were “back on track” in trade talks but added that “negotiations are continuing.” He told reporters he would announce the results of the talks at a news conference later Saturday.

China's official Xinhua News Agency said the two leaders agreed to restart trade talks “on the basis of equality and mutual respect,” saying the leaders had reached a cease-fire on trade and that Trump also agreed to forego new tariffs on Chinese imports.

The meeting between the two leaders at the G-20 summit was their first in seven months, although the two leaders reportedly also met at a dinner for the Group of 20 leaders, where Trump said much was accomplished.

The de-escalation is a pattern for Trump and Xi, whose agreements often break down over negotiation details.

Yeah, it just goes back and forth. Nothing ever really happens.

Just the idea that there is anything that could be said in a talk that they couldn't say over the phone or over WhatsApp or whatever is dumb. You don't have a paradigm-shifting breakthrough in a 45-minute meeting. Especially not through translators. It's silly.

Actual breakthroughs happen after diplomats take hours and hours and hours to work through the details of things. The G20 is a photo-op session and a press conference that also gives

leaders like Trump the opportunity to make claims that there's been a "big breakthrough."

Again: maybe we'll get a new trade deal, maybe we'll go back to the way things were before, but whatever happens, there is not going to be any positive development for the American people so long as Trump's administration is completely controlled by radical Jews and Jew skills.

He actually brought his evil Jew-married daughter and the evil Jew shill John Bolton to the meeting.



His daughter is whatever—his daughter—and John Bolton is ostensibly a national security advisor. So what do they have to do with trade? Why are they in these meetings?

Because the whole administration is simply kiked.

Ain't nuffin gonna happen, mayne.

Some of the pictures are pretty funny tho.



Erdogan Says Trump Says He Won't Sanction Him for Buying Russian Missiles

Well not doing that is better than doing that.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



As I've said, the best we can hope from Donald Trump is that he does fewer bad things. He isn't going to do any good things, but he maybe has the option to not do every bad thing.

Not sanctioning Turkey is a good example of "doing good by doing nothing."

The Hill:

Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan said Saturday that President Trump told him he would not impose U.S. sanctions on Turkey following the country's move to purchase a Russian missile defense system.

Erdoğan told reporters at the Group of 20 (G-20) summit in Japan that he had received personal reassurances from Trump that sanctions against Turkey would not be passed, stating that "no such thing will happen," according to CNN.

"For now it does not look like that. It is out of question between two strategic partners. I think it should not happen," Erdoğan said when asked about the possibility of sanctions.

Turkey maintained that the S-400 would not be integrated into NATO systems and said it would not pose a threat to the alliance.

His comments come after the Trump administration raised the stakes on Turkey over

its plan to buy a Russian missile defense system from Russia, threatening new repercussions that put billions of dollars on the line for both countries if Ankara agreed to go through with the deal.

The Pentagon announced earlier this month that it would pull Turkey from participation in building and maintaining the F-35 Lightning II fighter, moving industrial operations to other countries, unless the country gave up its plans to purchase the Russian-made S-400 surface-to-air missile defense system.

U.S. officials had made clear that the Trump administration would not accept the sale of F-35s to a nation that purchased missile defense technology from Russia, warning of security concerns.

Turkey was a bad guy, but now they're more of a good guy. They're working with Russia against the US/Israel/Saudi backed terrorists in Syria. And they probably wouldn't allow the US to run ISIS terrorists through their country into Iran like they allowed them to do with Syria.

No one should ever trust Erdoğan. But like most people in the world, he's figured out that you can't be allied with the US and hope to survive. An alliance with the US is a death trap, it's a suicide rap, you gotta get out while you can, baby.

The US, under the control of Jews, is going to burn-out as it attempts to burn down the rest of the enemies of the Jews.



Turkey is a very old civilization, and they are aligning with Russia. Japan is at least in the opening stages of aligning with China. Everyone is just trying to make their way to the exit, as quickly as possible.

If/when Trump starts bombing Iran, that will be the end of the end. Virtually every country in the world will turn against us. We will still be the strongest military on earth, but that steam will quickly run out.

And in this, the American people may find a way to free themselves from the occupying force oppressing us.

UK: 44 Pakis Arrested Over Child Sexual Abuse Allegations in Yorkshire

Most of these rapes occurred in the previous century, lol.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Most of these rapes occurred in the previous century, lol.

How can anyone still believe that there isn't a systemic cover-up when these crimes are only coming to light now (and the perpetrators' names are still being concealed)?

Evening Standard:

Police in Yorkshire have arrested 44 people over historical allegations of child sexual abuse.

They were arrested as part of an inquiry centred on allegations from four women that they were abused as children, predominantly in the towns of Dewsbury and Batley, between 1995 and 2002.

Three women and 36 men have been arrested over the past two weeks in connection with the investigation, along with five other men at the end of last year, West Yorkshire Police said.

Detective Inspector Seth Robinson, who is leading the investigation, said: "Safeguarding and protecting children remains the top priority for West Yorkshire Police.

"We hope that these recent arrests reassure our local communities that we are wholly committed to tackling child sexual exploitation in Kirklees, both current and non-recent.

"Child sexual abuse and exploitation is an abhorrent and heinous crime and one which affects some of the most vulnerable people in our society.

"We would urge anyone who has been a victim of sexual abuse, whether recent or historic, to report it to the police. Please be assured that you will be listened to, taken seriously and supported by professionals with experience of dealing with these kind of offences."

The 44 people were arrested from addresses across Kirklees, Bradford and Leeds.

The Netherlands: PEGIDA Protesters Get Attacked by Moslems, Then Arrested by Police

They were surprised by this for some reason.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Video Link

These people actually think laws apply to browns.

How racist of them.

Infowars:

Anti-Islamization protesters were targeted by **Muslims throwing rocks, bricks, and eggs** in the Netherlands, but **police opted to arrest the protest group instead of their assailants**, according to reports.

Representatives of a local chapter of PEGIDA have been protesting and distributing flyers near Al-Fourqaan mosque in Eindhoven, which has sparked **backlash from Muslims** in the area on multiple occasions, as well as **a crackdown by local officials who have attempted to forbid the demonstrations.**

Instead of focusing on the Moslems, as disgusting as they are, you'd be better off focusing on the people bringing them there first.



Video Link

That would be a much better idea.

“A large group of Muslim youths was also on the move, out of dissatisfaction with the Pegida campaign,” Eindhoven News reports. **“The youngsters threw a few bricks, followed by a rain of eggs.”**

Video from the scene depicts **‘youths’ sling-ing projectiles at non-combative protesters.**

See, that’s another problem, the “non-combative” part.

If there are no consequences for attacking you, then someone will attack you. This is common sense.



That’s why people stomp on cockroaches but not on Siberian tigers.

BE A TIGER, NOT A COCKROACH!

“Who is in charge here? Is Mr. Jorritsma [Eindhoven mayor] in charge, or are the Muslims in charge here?” asked activist Edwin Wagensveld during an interview with local media. **“It seems, time and time again, that Muslims are in charge, and everybody looks on and does nothing.”**

“As long as he shows he doesn’t enforce the law, we will keep coming.”

The law is what brought these sand-monkeys into your country to begin with, bud.

You have to start thinking outside of the box.

And the mayor of Eindhoven is from Wilders’ controlled opposition party, so the only way he’ll ever give a shit about your protests is if you bring a Jew there and make him say some Moslem hurt his feels.

Wagensveld said **he doesn’t mind egg throw-ing**, but stones are too much.

Why would you not mind getting egged by invaders in your own country?

Are you a moron or something?

“You’ve seen eggs were thrown, and now you want to arrest us for protesting,” Wagensveld told a nearby officer. **“It’s getting crazier and crazier. Things are really crazy.”**

And you’re not really doing anything to make it better, are you?

Wagensveld and his colleagues were arrested shortly afterwards, while an aggressive crowd taunted and demanded more arrests.

Wagensveld said **his group will not be deterred, no matter how many times they are arrested.**

That’s all nice and good, but you’re not protesting the right thing.

I’m not one of those people who think everyone who isn’t 1000% GTKRWN is a cuck or controlled opposition, I understand strategy and stuff, but in your case the problem is clearly the police, not the Moslems.

So you have to start protesting the police station instead of the mosque.

It’s a shitty solution, I know, but it’s the most these people are ever gonna do.

Police were reportedly blasted on social media for the double standard.

“Did you accidentally forget to take the stone throwers into custody?” one twitter user asked.

I doubt the cops care what people think, otherwise they wouldn’t be arresting them on behalf of the invaders.

I understand countries in Northwestern Europe are under a much tighter (((grip))) than the rest of us, but this PEGIDA thing clearly isn’t working.

You have to find some way to get governmental power and use it against the Jews, and these civnats wouldn’t do that even if they did get power.

Your main focus should be on counter-ing what the Jews do, and you can do that

without ever saying anything about Jews, like Lega does in Italy.

Shlomo’s controlled opposition parties, like Wilders’, are a much greater threat than these retarded ragheads, and replacing them with something better is the only way to get rid of the Moslems.



Video Link

Iraq: People Storm Bahrain Embassy Protesting Kicked-Out “Deal of the Century”

Why are they mad tho?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Video Link

Iraqis rioting against the Bahrain embassy in response to a weird brochure does not bode well for Jared Kushner’s alleged peace plan.

RT:

Bahrain has condemned the storming of its embassy in Baghdad and recalled its ambassador, accusing the Iraqi government of failing to provide proper protection for the diplomatic compound.

Not all Iraqis welcomed Bahrain's foreign minister's call for peaceful co-existence with the state of Israel, which Khalid bin Ahmed al Khalifa made Wednesday as the Kingdom hosted a conference to peddle the US' Israeli-Palestinian peace plan.

Condemning Donald Trump's so-called 'deal of the century', hundreds of protesters took to the streets, accusing Gulf nations of being "Arab Zionists who have sold their Arab identity for a failed deal."

At around 10:00pm local time, the crowd reached the Bahrain embassy in Baghdad before people began to climb over walls. Soon after, the mob began to burn Israeli and American flags inside the compound's garden, as others waved Palestinian banners to show solidarity with their struggle against Israeli occupation.

While the diplomatic building itself was not stormed, the crowd did manage to place a Palestinian flag on top of it, AP reports. By midnight, Iraqi security forces had cleared out the scene after clashing with protesters. At least 54 people were arrested, Iraqi interior minister Yassin al-Yassiry told al-Sumaria.

Nice.

A crowd has entered the Bahrain embassy in Baghdad in protest of the economical summit regarding Arab–Israeli peace talks. U.S & Israeli flags were burned. Palestinian flags were raised. pic.twitter.com/NEc27x5U03

– Steven nabil (@thestevennabil) June 27, 2019

#BREAKING: protestors stormed Bahrain embassy in Baghdad to protest US peace plan & Bahrain FM's interview with Israeli TV pic.twitter.com/SWxabkdAOI

– Amichai Stein (@AmichaiStein1) June 27, 2019

I also found this video of the protest very inspiring.



[Video Link](#)

The Iraqi protesters are digging through the ditches, burning through the witches and slamming in the back of their Dragula—standing against the evil kike shill Borjon Grinholm and his Jews and Sunnigger allies.

When you look at the fact that Trump is introducing the Palestinian plan at the same time he's trying to launch a war against Iran, you think: "Huh, these things have to be connected somehow." But actually, I don't think they are. I can't think of any reason they would be.

Now, the people allied with Trump have to defend both a war with Iran and this weird Jared Kushner real estate project in Palestine.

Theoretically, there are Sunniggers who are willing to bend on Israel if they get to destroy Iran, but you have the reverse—members of all sects of Islam moving closer to Iran, which is under attack by the same people as Palestine.

It will be even more obvious when Trump and Israel unleash ISIS on Iran that the Sunnigger Gulf alliance is the absolutely most kiked-out thing this side of the US government.

Bolsonaro Caught Running Drugs, Didn't Even Try Any Himself!

Bolsonaro knows how to party and he ain't stingy!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



I always considered Jair Bolsonaro to be an unofficial member of the Alt-Lite. Everything from his superficial "right-wing" persona, his appeal with low-IQ normies and love for the Jews indicated that this man was going to be trouble.

Now, we learn that he has been running drugs despite promising to be tough on drugs—which was to be expected really.

New York Times:

President Jair Bolsonaro of Brazil has vowed to pursue drug traffickers relentlessly. So he was hard-pressed to explain how a presidential plane ended up carrying **86 pounds of cocaine across the Atlantic during an official trip.**



A Brazilian airman on that aircraft was caught with the shipment on Tuesday during a brief

stop in Spain **en route to the Group of 20 summit in Japan**, Brazilian and Spanish officials said Wednesday.

The cocaine bust was bad enough. But it was an extraordinary embarrassment for Mr. Bolsonaro, who has exalted the integrity and professionalism of Brazil's military.

Now, let's give Bolsonaro a charitable reading. He, like Trump, could have just been grossly incompetent and unaware of what his pilots were up to, much like Trump is unaware of what his cabinet is up to.

There's plenty of proof for this theory.

Here, take a look at this:

Jair Bolsonaro / Age

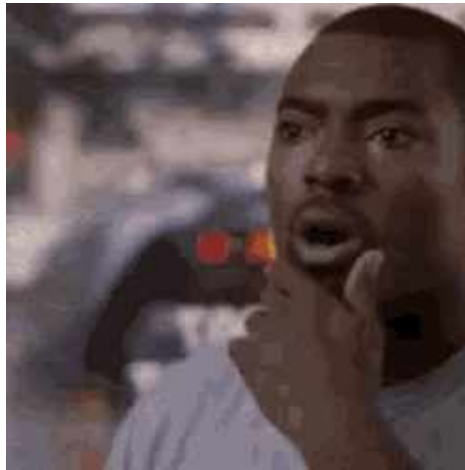
64 years

March 21, 1955

Turns out he too is a Boomer.



And now all the pieces are coming together.



Even his “chop down the rainforest to raise the GDP” strategy starts to make sense when you take into account just how much Boomers hate nature.

I would actually take a more charitable view of the whole situation if I suspected the Bolsonaro himself needed bags on bags on bags of cocaine because that's just how he parties and he makes sure that everyone has a good time when they fly with El Presidente on his jet to Ibiza.

But no, he's just letting it happen under his nose—and no, not in the literal sense.



None of these old Right-Lite politicians appear to have a clue about what is going on.

Forget about understanding the economy or Jews or racial IQ stats.

These people can't even keep their own staff from smuggling cocaine.

Book Reveals What Life's Really Like for Saudi Women

Are they happy? Are they angry? The answer may shock you.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



The Daily Mail published a piece about a book that talks about the lives of Saudi women in Saudi Arabia.

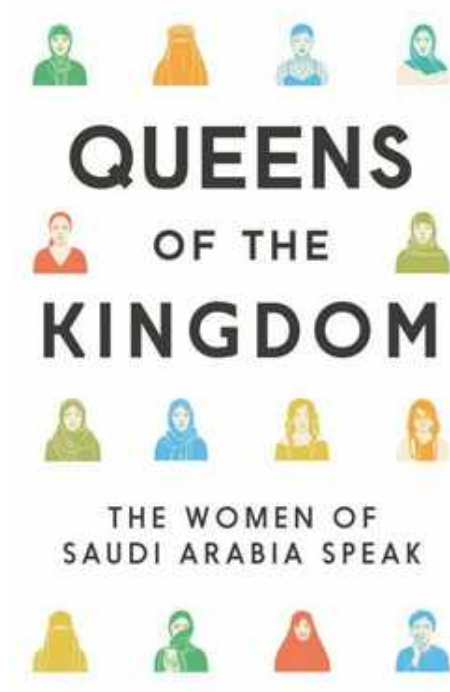
Daily Mail:

Do the women of Saudi Arabia feel like privileged, pampered princesses, or infantilised victims, controlled from birth to death by the whims of tyrannical men?

Is life getting any better for Saudi women since the driving ban was lifted in 2018? Could you or I bear to live there, even for a single day?

'No' is my firm answer to that third question, after reading this gripping, eye-opening book by Nicola Sutcliff, a writer who knows the country from the inside.

This is the book:



She taught at a **women's university there – a university surrounded by high walls and guarded by male security guards, from which no woman can ever go out unless accompanied by her male guardian – so a mother can never take her daughter out for lunch.**

Sutcliffe has interviewed **28 Saudi women from every walk of life, nearly all of whom have, at some point, been shouted at in a shopping mall by the religious police for not covering their faces properly.**

'**Cover, cover, cover!**' is what you hear being barked all day long by the bearded religious prowlers in those malls.

As these women speak about their daily lives, you sense the overwhelming respect they've been brought up to feel for the Islamic traditions of their country.

In Saudi, the patriarchal family is sacrosanct. **From the moment a girl menstruates, she is not allowed to fraternise with anyone of the opposite sex until the day of her marriage, which is usually an arranged one to someone she's never met. You can even be jailed for having a cup of coffee with a boy.**

These women revere and obey every word of the Koran – 'It's like a law book, a psychol-

ogist and a medical encyclopedia all in one,' says one woman.

But, worryingly, and tellingly, they've asked to be anonymous in this book, to avoid getting into trouble from their male guardians for daring to make innocuous (but, actually, inflammatory) remarks, such as these:

'If I'm honest, and my husband isn't listening, I do miss the breeze on my face sometimes, especially in the evening.'

Fair enough.

'I hate wearing the niqab. You can smell your own breath in there.'

Ew, brush your teeth.

'I'm always dreaming of renting a house on the coast, so my sisters and my girlfriends can take a little holiday. But I can't because I don't have a mahram [male guardian] to sign the papers.'

Unsupervised women are worse than unsupervised kids, so that's also fair.

'I think polygamy should be made illegal. It causes women to go into deep depressions.'

Translation: "*My husband having choices stresses the fuck out of me. I need full control!*"

'A woman's guardian is her abuser. It's a mechanism of control.'

Of course it's a mechanism of control.

If you don't control women, this kind of stuff happens:



'I long to visit my son, who's in the U.S., but my husband would have to sign the permission papers.'

'**Women here – we're just used – for cooking, for cleaning, for bed. They've lowered us to nothing.**'

Women in the West are also just used – for sex, for sex, for sex, for sex, for sex and also for working. Also for sex.

Also *also*: sex.

The main difference is that women here are used by random strangers and by their bosses, while women in Saudi Arabia are used by their husbands and guardians.

Keep in mind that men are also used. For money, for attention, for security, for sex, to open jars, etc. *Everyone uses everyone.*

On and on it goes: a catalogue of oppression, suppression and repression, voiced quietly among the bland reassurances of happiness. **Saudi women are indoctrinated to believe that they're far luckier than the unfortunate women in the West**, who are sexualised from a young age, expected to earn their own living, and don't have the 'privilege' of a male guardian to 'protect' them from the cradle to the grave.

Women in the West are indoctrinated to believe that they're far luckier than the unfortunate women in Saudi Arabia.

You can make women think whatever you want them to think if you control the social consensus apparatus (mass media, government, education, etc.).

Not that there aren't some impressive pioneering career women here, as Sutcliffe shows us. Women are now allowed to get jobs without their guardians' permission.

We meet 'Rana', a fashion designer who designs abayas (the obligatory loose-fitting cloaks) and boasts, 'Under my abaya, I wear clothes from designers all over the world!'

...

As these women chat about their amazing career success, they quietly slip in less palatable truths: **Rana agreed to an arranged marriage, and says that if her husband dies young, she'll be expected to ask her own son for permission to travel. From the age of 15, sons become their own mothers' guardians if she doesn't have a husband, father or brother.**

'But I would like people outside to know we're very happy!' Rana insists. 'We have the great advantage of being looked after. Even if I earn a salary, I am under no obligation to support the household.' (That's the man's job.)

The book review is pretty disrespectful towards Saudi women, as it says that they're indoctrinated to believe that they're happy.

If Saudi women say that they're happy, why not believe them? Because *"we know better"*?

Isn't that... misogyny?

This desert country, Sutcliff suggests, has gone 'straight from tent to penthouse' so fast that society hasn't had time to catch up. There are many weird anomalies: the flashingly modern co-existing with the cruelly medieval.

Yeah, whoever thought that you should give money to Tuskens just because they happen to be sitting on a lot of fossil fuels made a mistake, okay?



We should have taken their lands and their resources.

For example, as soon as girls walk through the door into their all-women universities,

'cloaks and veils are discarded to reveal a rainbow of hairstyles, piercings, false lashes and designer handbags'.

The average Saudi woman spends \$3,000 (£2,368) a year on cosmetics. Behind closed doors, in all-female company, they're plastering themselves with make-up and are all addicted to YouTube and Snapchat: Saudis are the most prolific users of these in the world.

That's kind of disappointing. I expected more from Saudi men.

It's not too late for them though. They could tighten the leash.

Yet if you're caught having unlawful sexual intercourse, either before marriage or adulterously, you can expect to be sentenced to a year in prison and 100 lashes.

Having served your punishment, you can't leave prison unless you're collected by your male guardian — and he may be so ashamed of your behaviour that he won't collect you and you'll languish inside for years.



However, the 21st century is knocking at the door. The divorce rate has risen sharply — it's up to 45 per cent — as women are waking up to the enlightened world they've seen on YouTube, and are refusing to stay with their abusive husbands (domestic abuse has at last been recognised as a crime), or to sit by as their husbands take on multiple wives (the legal limit is four).



That's close to America's divorce rate. Are women in America also "oppressed" and waking up to — wait — *of course women in the West are oppressed.*

Don't forget the Patriarchy, cat-calling, swimsuit models and all of that stuff.



Women are really suffering here in white countries.



Shake, Rattle and Roll: Merkel Struggles to Shake Off Mortal Coil Once Again!

Why can't we talk about Merkel's health?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



We reported on Angela “Mhisa” Merkel’s first ill-advised Macarena dance last week.

Like her long-lost hag-sister in the US, Hillary Clinton, Merkel is growing weak and faint and unable to hide it any longer.



Video Link

What can we expect? Demonic possession comes at a very high cost.

RT:

Concerns for German Chancellor Angela Merkel’s health grow once more as she was filmed struggling to keep her composure and visibly shaking during an official ceremony for the second time this month.

The incident happened during the formal appointing of the new justice minister in Berlin’s Bellevue Palace on Thursday morning. The chancellor began shaking while standing next to German President Frank-Walter Steinmeier, who was delivering a speech. The shaking stopped and resumed several times.

Now, here’s the interesting thing.

Just like Hillary, she claimed that she was dehydrated and that was what caused the shaking the first time.

However, this time around, you can clearly see her refusing the water.



The dumb old cow panicked and forgot her excuse!

So now that we *know* it isn’t dehydration, and that only shills will defend such low-effort excuses going forward, we can start speculating on what the real cause of her illness is.

Funnily enough, we never really figured out what caused Hillary’s fainting fits and bags of shit.



The media never saw fit to investigate her poor health and focused instead on calling the general public a bunch of conspiracy theorists for noticing her coughing and low-energy and inability to stay on her feet for even short periods of time.

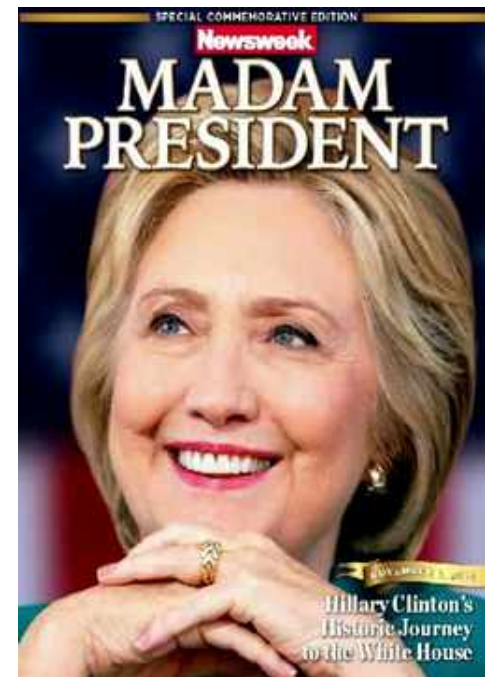
Remember when they told us it was no big deal that she fainted standing up at that 911 memorial event, and that only tinfoil hat lunatics would think that wasn’t normal?



“What, are you saying you don’t occasionally pass out while walking and have to be carried into the back of a black van by four people? Maybe you’re the one who’s unhealthy.”

They will, no doubt, do the same bit with Merkel because of the whole Stronk Wahmen meme.

For some reason, the media absolutely loves hideous pantsuit-wearing hags that are in poor health, and will never not actively cover up and shill for them.



This is yet another integral part and parcel element of democracy that was hidden in the fine print and unknown to most people when all our nations collectively decided to sign on the dotted line.

Iran: Guy Accused of “Raping” 23 Skanks by Pretending to be Argentinian Football Player

This man is a hero to us all.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Girls only want one thing and it's fucking disgusting.

Women are so absolutely repulsive.

Imagine that it is considered “rape” in many Western countries to have sex with a woman by telling her you’re famous?

How about if we’re going to do that, we make it illegal for a woman to have sex with a man after telling him, “I’ve only slept with five guys, never any blacks”?

Because: what exactly is the difference?

If men and women are *equal*?

Of course, they are not equal, we live in a society where men are dominated and ruled over by cunts—which is why it is a “crime against humanity” to mutilate a females genitals, and it is encouraged by doctor in America for you to mutilate your infant boy’s genitals.

RT:

Lionel Messi’s Iranian doppelganger Reza Parastesh has denied tricking 23 women in his native country into sleeping with him after taking on the Argentine football icon’s identity to seduce them.

Spanish sports publications Marca circulated the accusations earlier this week that Parastesh had told the women he was in fact Barcelona’s all-time top scorer, which could be classified as ‘rape by deception’, illegal in some countries.

Parastesh has since addressed the issue on his Instagram page, where the ‘fake Messi’ insisted the claims were “fake news” that could harm his “reputation and credibility”, and claimed he would be seeking legal action in response.

“Hi guys, a false and dummy news is being trended in social media with the subject of raping 23 girls by me, please do not play with

people’s reputation and credibility,” the 26-year-old wrote to his near 700,000 followers.

He went on to say that he would be punished for this if it had happened, but obviously he wouldn’t be in Iran.

He should have been like “mother-fucker, this isn’t illegal in my country, we don’t live in a gynocratic matriarchy. These hoes is fake as fuck, and they deserve what they get for being ready to sleep with any guy who claims he’s famous!”

That actually would have made him more famous. And it would have made him a hero and an inspiration for oppressed men everywhere.

By the way: does this open back up the “are some Iranians actually white?” debate?

I mean, he looks exactly like the Spanish-Italian football guy.

View this post on Instagram

سر مثل براي چيز هم كه زماني گير نفس و چالش پر بالايي فكر بالا يان منظره به فقط لاست @mohammad.ghflat.official از مرسي كن كار اي حرفه و متفاوت انقدر كه ميكنه ❤️

A post shared by iranian messi (Messi Irani) (@rezaparastesh) on Dec 5, 2017 at 4:17am PST

Meh.

Whatever.

I’m sure he’s had a nosejob (they all have), but he’s at least as white as most Southern Europeans.

There are definitely a lot of brown people in Iran, but I do think that their ruling class is more or less proto-white.

Not that it really even matters. We’re not trying to integrate these people into Europe or anything. But it does show that they are the Master Race of the Middle East and should be ruling it instead of the disgusting Sunnigger sandniggers that Blingrund Blingoff is BFF with.



UK: Retards Want to Give Everyone in the World Free Healthcare to Combat Skinhate

Best idea ever.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Video Link

How women think the world works

I used to think you have to be very smart to become a doctor.

Apparently, I was very wrong...

Breitbart:

On Tuesday, an **overwhelming majority** of delegates at the **annual conference of the British Medical Association**, a **union which represents 155,000 doctors**, called for **the abolition of all charges by migrants to use the NHS**, which would effectively turn the National Health Service into the International Health Service.



Currently, foreign visitors who are not EU citizens are expected to pay to use the British taxpayer-funded medical service, for all but non-urgent treatment. EU citizens can receive free treatment as long as they have a European Health Insurance Card (EHIC).

Now that sounds like fascism to me.

The EU is still overwhelmingly White—although they’re doing their damned hardest to change that—and the rest of the world is overwhelmingly non-White.

Therefore White Supremacy.

The regulations were brought about in 2017, with hospitals being made responsible for charging foreign service users in order to stop “health tourism”, after a number of highly-publicised reports of foreigners racking up high medical bills – in once case in excess of half a million pounds – without paying.

According to the Daily Mail, doctors who opposed lifting the regulations that safeguard Britons’ and legal migrants’ use of the NHS were allegedly booed, whilst one doctor, Dr Omar Risk, claimed that “Charging migrants for accessing NHS services is a fundamentally racist endeavour—we are complicit in the oppressive regime.”

Omar Risk doesn’t sound like a proper Anglo-Saxon name to me.

My words to @TheBMA #ARM2019: “We have a primary duty of care to patients. We are doctors, not border guards.”

Learn about #PatientsNotPassports: <https://t.co/9ZPJVjzV7p@Medacthttps://t.co/osNM6B7q2Bhttps://t.co/i8GF87Aex5https://t.co/TkJYkTHXvMhttps://t.co/tDCwR69Itjpic.twitter.com/QYoGIQhpbl>

— Omar Risk (@OmarRisk) June 26, 2019

He doesn’t sound like someone you’d want operating on you either.

Lord Green of Deddington, Chairman of Migration Watch UK, called the vote by one of the most powerful trade unions “an absurd, irresponsible and damaging decision”.

“The result is bound to be a huge inflow of health tourists – the year ending June 2018 saw nearly 15 million non-EU visitor arrivals to the UK, many of whom will have been from countries with much less advanced health systems. It would certainly add to pressures on the already overstretched NHS and diminish the service for those whose taxes fund it,” Lord Green said.

Bruh, these people are talking about serious things—skinhate and stuff—and you’re babbling about taxes?

If not doing it is racist, then who cares if you can’t actually do it?

Health tourism is believed to cost British taxpayers between £200 million and £2 billion every year. However, Dr Jackie Appleby, who proposed the motion, calls the millions – and potentially billions – of annual lost healthcare funding “peanuts in the grand scheme of things”.

Of course it had to be a woman who came up with this.

Who else would destroy an entire country’s healthcare system for Twitter likes?

But luckily, there was still a voice of reason there.

Dr Duried Syad Ali, who opposed the motion, warned that “Accepting this motion is sending the wrong message to the world, inviting everyone to free health care,” while Dr George Rae said: “The message coming from the BMA is... get on the plane, get on the boat because you will get treatment on the NHS for nothing.”

That’s one BASED sandnigger.

By United Cuckdom standards, saying “maybe giving everybody in the world free healthcare isn’t a good idea” is basically like shooting up a church full of monkeys in America.

However, media reported in April that the British government had “all but abandoned” plans to tackle health tourism, in some instances after hospitals were pressured to shelve patient checks by far-left activists.

Of course they did, because why wouldn’t they?

The worst part about Clown World is that there just aren’t enough memes in the world to properly depict it.



Video Link

How the world works

Hundreds of Ugly Haitians and African Asylum Seekers Riot at Mexican Shelter

Take a look at the beautiful people heading your way, America.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Whoa, look at those things. Imagine them knocking on your door late at night, with those faces, screaming “HALP ME HALP ME HALP ME HALP ME.”

Nightmare stuff.

Daily Mail:

Hundreds of African and Haitian migrants rioted on Tuesday and tried to escape from a temporary immigration shelter in southern Mexico.

Guards and police officers at the facility, the largest migrant center in Mexico, stopped the inmates as they attempted to flee.

This was the third migrant uprising in a month at the Feria Mesoamericana shelter, which is located in Tapachula, a city in the state of Chiapas.

Trouble ignited when migrants requested food, medical attention and help with their processing that would allow the to leave the facility.

Migrants asking for food... yeah, no. We need a new term for this.

If migrants want food, they should pay for it. But these are not migrants. These are homeless people that have nothing but their clothes, moving from one country to another, trying to get free stuff.

A heartbreaking video from Mexican outlet El Universal (which was muzzed by the broadcaster and not the DailyMail) showed a Haitian mother-of-two sprawled out on the dirt pavement, crying for assistance for her sick son, 5, while her toddler crawled nearby on the ground.

Video Link

‘My son has been sick for a lot of days. I have suffered a lot,’ the woman wailed in Spanish as she peaked through the bottom of a gate in front of a group of reporters assembled outside the shelter.

‘They haven’t given us a bit of food. There is no drinkable water. Help, help me with my son. He is sick. I have two sons, a five-year-old and a [14]-month-old. ... Help me please. My son is dying.’

The distraught mother, who said she had been at the immigration center for 10 days, was stopped from leaving at the main gate by members of the National Guard, National Institute of Immigration and the Federal Police.

Does that mean that Mexicans are the real Nazis with the real concentration camps?

Mexicans treat these vermin correctly. Our Border Patrol Migrant Aid Force, on the other hand...



When they are detained in America, they get free food, free showers, free clothing, free nannies for their kids, pretty much free everything.

Because human rights is a white people thing. Browns don’t do human rights – they *take advantage* of human rights.

Aside from dealing with an exodus from Central American heading to the United States, the Mexican government has also seen an influx of migrants from Cuba, Haiti and Africa since late 2018, usually crossing the southern border with Guatemala.

Even more will come. All of these “migrants” detained in Mexico want to get to the United States, and the moment they’re able to do that, they will.

The only real solution is to change the asylum concept and laws, and build a wall.

If we don’t defend our stuff, others will take it. Every day is a fight. It doesn’t matter if you’re idling – the rest of the world isn’t. America is passing its turn to act, and the rest of the world is making their move.



This is how it works in nature.

Valuable stuff that can be taken WILL BE TAKEN.



Shenanigans Ongoing in Venezuela! Allegedly! Who Knows!

Maybe Trump will pivot back to this other hoax?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Maybe Donald Trump is trying to pivot back to Venezuela?

Things got real hot with Iran. Too hot for a guy that fat and orange, what with all the cholesterol issues he has.

He's probably saying: "C'mon Jared, please Jared, can we just go back to threatening Venezuela, Jared? Jared, I don't want everyone to hate me, Jared. That lesbian soccer player is telling people to hate me, Jared—please."

RT:

Venezuelan intelligence says it has foiled an assassination attempt against President Nicolas Maduro, which envisioned a group of rogue officers storming the presidential palace and installing an imprisoned general in his stead.

The plot by current and former military officers involved breaking retired General Raúl Isaías Baduel out from a maximum security prison in Fuerte Tiuna, where he is kept since 2017 for wanting to overthrow the government, and seizing state-run Venezolana de Televisió where he would be pronounced president. Intelligence agencies said they had been unraveling the plot for 14 months.

The main part of the plan that was scheduled for June 23-24, involved assassinating Maduro and leader of the National Constituent Assembly Diosdado Cabello, while seizing the Miraflores presidential palace as well as the Carlota military base in Caracas.

"140,000 seized cartridges for machine guns and several combat groups were predetermined to be used to capture president Nicolas Maduro," Minister of Communications and Culture Jorge Rodríguez told the nation on Wednesday, announcing the arrests of conspirators.

This could have just been invented by Maduro to brag about how he stops a coup every other day. Or Trump could be ready to pivot.

Who knows.

It's the Biblical Apocalypse and this is a clown show.



France: Facebook to Hand Over Data of People Suspected of "Hate Speech" to the Government

This is for your own sake, you stupid goyim.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Video Link

"The so-called anti-extremism legislation allows the state to access and monitor anything its citizens do online. So any comment or meme you share on Facebook, if deemed dangerous, can result in fines and even jail time."

It's cute how (((Facebook))) is trying to act like they had to be forced to do this.

CNBC:

Facebook has agreed to hand over the identification data of French users suspected of hate speech on its platform to judges, France's minister for digital affairs Cedric O said on Tuesday, adding the deal was a world first.

Now that they have the precedent, they're probably gonna do this with all countries in western Europe within a year.

BTW, that Cedric O guy is half-Korean, and the guy before him was a faggot sand-nigger, because the actual French don't know how to use computers for some reason.

The move by the world's biggest social media network comes after **successive meetings between Facebook's founder Mark Zuckerberg and French President Emmanuel Macron, who wants to take a leading role globally on the regulation of hate speech and the spread of false information online.**

A reminder that "hate speech" is anything Shlomo decides it is, including saying that men aren't women.



Video Link

There's no such thing as "misgendering," but they'll still arrest you for it. And they'd send you to a compassionate gulag if they could.

So far, **Facebook has cooperated with French justice on matters related to terrorist attacks and violent acts by transferring the IP addresses and other identification data of suspected individuals to French judges who formally demanded it.**

Following a meeting between **Nick Clegg**, Facebook's head of global affairs, and O last week, **the social media company has extended this cooperation to hate speech.**

"This is huge news, it means that the judicial process will be able to run normally," O,

a former top adviser to Macron, told Reuters in an interview. **“It’s really very important, they’re only doing it for France.”**

Arresting French people for saying they don’t want their country to be invaded is “for France,” says a gook subverting France on behalf of the Jews.



The discussions started off with a Zuckerberg-Macron meeting last year, followed by a report on tech regulation last month that Facebook’s founder considered could be a **blueprint for wider EU regulation.**

Facebook had refrained from handing over identification data of people suspected of hate speech because it was not compelled to do so under U.S.-French legal conventions and because it was worried countries without an independent judiciary could abuse it.

France’s parliament, where Macron’s ruling party has a comfortable majority, is debating **legislation that would give the new regulator the power to fine tech companies up to 4% of their global revenue if they don’t do enough to remove hateful content from their network.**

Those fines are not for Facebook and the other big ones, those are Jewish companies fully on board with the Jewish agenda, even though they sometimes fake it for PR reasons.

These are most likely gonna be used to shut down or block smaller sites that aren’t under Jewish control (or at least, not as under control as the Jews would like).

If you’re not already using Tor, I suggest you learn.

It might save you from going to prison one day.



[Video Link](#)

Trump Says the Iraq War Would be Really Quick

Wait, I’m confused.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



[Video Link](#)

So, um.

Does Donald Trump actually believe what John Bolton and Mike Pompeo tell him?

Because they are apparently claiming he can take out the entire country with “limited strikes,” and that is patently absurd.

Reuters:

U.S. President Donald Trump said on Wednesday that any war between the United States and Iran would be swift, although he reiterated his desire to avoid a military

confrontation even as he blasted Tehran’s leaders.

“I hope we don’t, but we’re in a very strong position if something should happen,” Trump told Fox Business Network when asked if a war was brewing. “I’m not talking boots on the ground ... I’m just saying if something would happen, it wouldn’t last very long.”

Iran is five times bigger than Iraq, with five times the population.

So you would have a war that is at least five times as long, based on that alone. So, roughly between 50-60 years.

But this is about a lot more than the size of the country.

You also have to factor in:

- Iranians are smarter than the Iraqis
- Iran is a much more developed country than Iraq
- Iran has sophisticated weapons
- Iran has a sophisticated military organization
- Iran is a much more patriotic and unified country than Iraq (half the population of Iraq was Shiite and hated Saddam)
- Most of the world supported the US in Iraq, with this war almost no one will
- China and Russia support Iran, Iraq didn’t have anyone supporting them

When you factor in that, you can’t put a length of time on the war, you can just say that the US doesn’t have any chance of winning it. It is actually probably impossible physically, but it is certainly impossible in terms of the will of the American people to fight a decades-long war for literally no reason against a country that didn’t do anything to us.

And it would obviously escalate to involve the entire region, and eventually the entire world.

“Mentally Retarded” Donald Trump Goes on Rampage Against Iranian Cyber-Bullying!

This is an outrage. It's time to take out the trash.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Video Link

This entire war campaign was just about helping out our greatest ally, the Jews—who built America by offering low-interest loans to black people.

But now, it's personal.

AP:

Iran warned Tuesday that new U.S. sanctions targeting its supreme leader and other top officials meant “closing the doors of diplomacy” between Tehran and Washington amid heightened tensions, even as President Hassan Rouhani derided the White House as being “afflicted by mental retardation.”

President Donald Trump called that a “very ignorant and insulting statement,” tweeting that an Iranian attack on any U.S. interest will be met with “great and overwhelming force ... overwhelming will mean obliteration.” His secretary of state said the Iranian statement was “immature.”

This cannot be allowed to stand.

You'll recall that Donald Trump's first campaign promise was to obliterate those who make fun of him.

At his rallies, you'll remember that everyone would chant “lock them up!” in reference to people who make fun of Donald Trump and “build the bombs!” in reference to the bombs he would use to kill people who insulted him.

And he keeps his promises to the American people.

He quickly took to Twitter to threaten to destroy the country for this outrage.

Iran leadership doesn't understand the words “nice” or “compassion,” they never have. Sadly, the thing they do understand is Strength and Power, and the USA is by far the most powerful Military Force in the world, with 1.5 Trillion Dollars invested over the last two years alone..

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 25, 2019

....The wonderful Iranian people are suffering, and for no reason at all. Their leadership spends all of its money on Terror, and little on anything else. The U.S. has not forgotten Iran's use of IED's & EFP's (bombs), which killed 2000 Americans, and wounded many more...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 25, 2019

....Iran's very ignorant and insulting statement, put out today, only shows that they do not understand reality. Any attack by Iran on anything American will be met with great and overwhelming force. In some areas, overwhelming will mean obliteration. No more John Kerry & Obama!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 25, 2019

The two thousand dead he's talking about were killed by bombs when the US launched a 2003 invasion of Iran to liberate the people in the name of ultimate freedom/democracy/human rights.

And what a glorious freedom it was.



The evil Iranian leader Saddam Obama was put on trial for his crimes, and justly executed by the brave American general Muqtada al-Sadr.

But our victory only came after 2,000 Americans were killed by Iranian forces.

And now, it is 16 years later, and just like in Star Wars, a new evil has risen in Iran: The Mullah Order.

Trump then called out the Iranian name-calling for what it is: cyber-bullying.

Presidential Harassment!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 26, 2019

Cyber-bullying is a violation of international cyber-law and is classified as a crime against humanity.

No one should have to tolerate this.

It is only reasonable that Donald Trump would invade and completely obliterate the nation of Iran in response to these insulting statements.

NOTE:

Someone emailed me and said that it was actually “Iraq” and not “Iran” that we invaded and destroyed in 2003, and that's where 2,000 people were killed. I don't know if that's correct, but if so, I don't believe that Trump can be blamed for thinking that those people were killed in Iraq, because those words sound very similar, and only have one letter different.

Also, it's pretty much all the same. All countries in the region are filled with evil people who hate freedom, democracy and human rights, other than Saudi Arabia and Israel, which are bastions of hope in an otherwise dark land.

We can't expect Trump to remember everything, like the difference between Iraq and Iran—if such a difference does indeed exist. Not knowing the difference does not make him “mentally retarded.”

The One With Ukraine! New Episode of TRUMP Comes Out!

This administration is a comedy!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



They say that you are the average of the people that you surround yourself with.

And Trump has surrounded himself with some very problematic people.

But it occurs to me: maybe he's like the Chandler of his friend group.



Joey and Phoebe are retarded. Rachel is a sloop and Monica is a busybody and Ross is a closet homosexual, but good ol' Chandler is the normal one and you can take that to the bank.

Trump is the guy who grounds the group and makes wisecracks to the audience from time to time because when everyone else is so whacky and zany, you

need a Chandler to be normal to make it work. Without it, the audience gets worried and switches the channel. This is known.



Bolton, Pompeo, and Pence are undeniably some wacky folks that believe in some nutty stuff like the Biblical end times.

It would be concerning if all four of the characters were nuts, but never fear, we have the grounded leader on the ground who tolerates some shenanigans from time to time... but acts as a voice of reason for the friend group.



Since we're dealing with a joke and not an actual administration, why not just assume that Trump is the grounded main character of some sitcom who enjoys the eccentricities of his rambunctious friends, but keeps it all in check to make the show work?

In other words, Trump's not a crazy guy... it's just all the people that he hangs out with are crazy guys... you know, for the sake of the plot.

This week's episode: **The One With the Ukraine.**

Free Beacon:

The United States military and partners from 19 countries are getting set to kick off a massive series of war drills in Ukraine amid rising threats from Iran and Russia, according to the Defense Department.

From July 1 to 12, American military assets will join with “19 nations, 33 ships, 26 aircraft, and over 3,000 troops to participate in a maritime, air, and land exercise that will enhance capabilities, improve interoperability and build upon decades of partnership and friendship,” according to information provided by the Defense Department.

The drills, an annual exercise known as Sea Breeze that is now in its 19th year, are set to begin at a tense time for the Trump administration, which is seen as on the brink of war with Iran after it downed an unmanned American drone and threatened greater attacks on U.S. forces in the region. Russia also has been increasing its threats, with new reports indicating Moscow will begin conducting “observational flights” over America.

Uh-oh!

What have Pompeo and Bolton gotten up to this time!?



How is Trump going to get them to behave, save the world from WWII and keep the friendship together!?

He's certainly got his hands full this week!



It's America's favorite sitcom: *TRUMP!*



And what an opening season it has been. Who can forget the iconic episodes?

We had fan favorites like:

- *The one with North Korea!*
- *The one with Syria!*
- *The one with Venezuela!*
- *The one with Iran!*

And coming soon: *the one with China!*
Stay tuned for more!



Young British Inventor 3D-Prints World's Fastest Jet Pack with an Altitude Limit of 10,000 Feet

You need this. I need this.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

June 26, 2019



[Video Link](#)

One step closer to the Imperium of Man.

Daily Mail:

A design student has demonstrated the world's fastest jet pack which can reach speeds of 50mph (80km/h) and climb to an altitude of 10,000 feet.

Sam Rogers, 23, from Loughborough University, created the suit, which cost £340,000 (\$433,000) to make, entirely using a 3D printer.



Sam Rogers, 23

Oh, look, he's white. *What a surprise.* I thought the inventor would be a

brown transsexual tri-gender demonkin of some sort, as those are known to dominate science.

The company which produces the suit, Gravity Industries, has demonstrated the suit before at speeds of up to 32mph.

But Mr Rogers, from Sussex, has since flown his design at more than 50mph (80km/h).

Mr Rogers said: 'Five turbojet engines spooling up on your body is a very intense and visceral experience.

'To learn to balance, control and fly under that power feels very dynamic and the freedom of movement once airborne is like nothing else.'

Enough with the teasing.

I want one of these *now*.

'I redesigned the suit from traditional materials to being entirely 3D printed in aluminium, steel and nylon, which reduced the time and cost of building the suit.'

Meanwhile, some other college-aged human is majoring in gender studies.

The suit has kerosene-fuelled turbines on the back and on the arms, each with 50lbs (22kg) of thrust, with the controls located inside the grip handles.

It has been created to fly from launch-pad to landing point regardless of the terrain—land or water—with an altitude limit of 10,000ft.

He added: **'Multiple versions of the suit were tested with leg engines and various other engines configurations.'**

'And I found that turbines on the arms and back was the optimal configuration.'

But the technical development has not stopped.

Sam said that plans are now in the pipeline for a faster, more powerful and lightweight suit as well as wing prototypes for horizontal flight.

Yeah, the arm-engine version would be the best for civilians and casual users.

Leg engines would be harder to learn, as most people are usually not nimble with their legs and are instead more hand-and-arms dominant, but they should try getting some football player or any other athlete with good dominion of his legs to give it a try.

Freeing the hands would allow for...



This could be the next “Huns obliterating the battlefield while firing their bows on horseback.”

Being able to shoot stuff while flying around would be a game-changer.

The time investment needed for learning to fly around using leg engines would have to be compared against the time investment needed for learning to shoot using some weird leg-mounted guns while flying using arm-engines, but both could work.

“Join the military to kill people while flying on your own jet pack” is much more persuasive than “join the military to defend Israel.”

Just saying.

Turkey Refuses to Not Buy Weapons from Russia

Things are lining themselves up very unfortunately for the Donald Trump Jewish war machine.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Why did Ziomerica believe they could just keep backstabbing and abusing their allies and somehow keep them from revolting?

If you side with America/Jews on the global stage, you can pretty much guarantee they're eventually going to destroy your country.

At least with Russia, you've got a chance.

Al-Jazeera:

President Recep Tayyip Erdogan said on Tuesday that Turkey will take delivery of Russia's S-400 missile defence system in July—a deal that has created tensions with the United States.

“The issue of S-400 is an issue directly related to our sovereignty and we will not back-track from that. God willing, the delivery of the S-400 will start next month,” Erdogan said in a televised speech, restating his un-wavering stance.

Turkey has plans to buy 100 American-made F-35 fighter jets, and has lucrative contracts to build parts for the jets. The United States says the S-400s are not compatible with NATO's systems and are a security threat to its own F-35 programme.

Washington has threatened to impose sanctions on Ankara and prevent Turkey from purchasing the F-35s.

“In order to meet its security needs, Turkey ... does not need to get permission, let alone bow to pressure,” said Erdogan.

Russia has also said it planned to deliver its S-400s to Turkey in July.

Erdogan has vowed to use his good relations with US counterpart Donald Trump to defuse tensions when they meet on the sidelines of

the G20 summit in Osaka, Japan, later this week.

The United States cannot allow Turkey to fly or help produce its F-35 stealth jets if Ankara goes ahead with the purchase of the Russian air defence system, the US envoy to NATO said on Tuesday.

“There will be a disassociation with the F-35 system, we cannot have the F-35 affected or destabilised by having this Russian system in the [NATO] alliance,” Kay Bailey Hutchison told reporters.

Yeah, Erdogan appears to have given his final answer.



The US was already backing Kurdish terrorists. That was such a retarded move. I guess they thought the fact that Turkey is in NATO just meant they would tolerate it.

It's definitely lucrative to be allied with the US.

But you just don't know when they'll pull the plug. No deal they make is ever worth the paper it's written on. And Russia, being the underdog, has to be able to use trust as a currency.

Every country that switches sides makes the other side more powerful. And Turkey being on Russia's side during a war with Iran is going to be a big deal.

How are they going to flood the country with terrorists, I wonder?



As the US Continues to Spiral Into Insanity, Even Japan is Becoming Best Friends with China

Everyone is running as fast as they can, trying to get the hell away from America.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019

The ISIS invasion of Syria really wouldn't have been possible without Turkey's cooperation. Terrorists were flying directly into airports in Turkey and getting helped across the border by Turkey. Further, the US was moving weapons to ISIS across the Turkish border. And a war with Iran would rely heavily on the use of these ISIS types.

Iraq isn't going to go along with this.

I guess they can bring people in from the other side? I mean, I don't even really know. The east side of the country isn't heavily populated.

Further, Afghanistan is almost out of the sphere of influence of the US, and the Taliban will probably side with Iran. And I doubt Pakistan is going to be down for running a bunch of terrorists into Iran.

Furthermore, Turkey is going to serve as an entry point for Russian supplies in this war—the opposite situation. Plus Iran has a border with the former USSR.

Things are lining themselves up very unfortunately for the Donald Trump Jewish war machine.



We're at the point now where every single country on earth that has the ability is trying to get the hell away from the United States. Because it has simply become too obvious that this country is spinning out of control, and nothing short of a Biblical Apocalypse can result from it.

Japan moving to become friends with China is a massive, massive thing. These countries have been at war with each other since the 7th century. And the Chinese and Japanese people can't stand each other on an individual level.

CNBC:

Chinese President Xi Jinping and Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe have come a long

way since their now-famous icy handshake in November 2014.

That painfully awkward moment between the two leaders led to the creation of a cartoon meme. Yet it was a symbolic first step in a long — and so far successful — process of tamping down soaring tensions between the Asian economic giants.

Now, they will be trying to keep that going when Xi heads to Japan on Thursday to meet Abe, ahead of the Group of 20 summit in Osaka this weekend. It will be the first visit to the country by a Chinese president since 2010.

Analysts say reasons for the rapprochement include economic interdependence, a need to focus on the future and the emergence of an unforeseen wild card: the 2016 election of U.S. President Donald Trump, whose presence in Osaka looms large for both men.

“The greatest impetus for warming Sino-Japanese relations is their realization that China and Japan need to cooperate with each other more closely in the face of their changing relations with the United States,” Victor Teo, an assistant professor in the Department of Japanese Studies at the University of Hong Kong, told CNBC in an email.

Japan is a loyal U.S. ally and the countries are tightly bound economically. But Abe is wary of Trump's protectionist “America First” tendencies and has — so far, at least — deftly avoided becoming a major tariff target.

Not so Xi, who has been forced to fight back in a damaging trade war launched by the Trump administration.

Japan is becoming friends with Iran and China, Turkey is becoming friends with Russia, Europe is trying their best to untangle themselves—everyone is just rushing to get the hell away from the US.

Donald Trump putting John Bolton in charge of his foreign policy has definitely been an eye-opener. But more than that, there is no possibility of anything getting better in the future. Even if Trump loses in 2020, all of the possible replacements (other than Bernie Sanders) are going to

be way more belligerent and unhinged on the global stage.



Furthermore, these countries can simply look at what is happening to our country domestically—the mass immigration, the drug addiction, the trannies—and see that we’re running off the rails.

It’s like being friends with a guy who is sinking further and further into alcoholism, getting in fights with people, crashing his car, beating up his kids—and you just know that if you hang around too long, a disaster is going to happen, and you could end up being damaged by it.

Everyone is taking a step back.

Watching the show and hoping for the best.



Cyprus Says Turkey is Trying to Stealthily Flood Them with Moslem Rapefugees

Turks are just giving away their greatest strength, for free.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Video Link

Turks don't seem to realize diversity is their greatest strength

Nobody could have predicted that some people who tried to conquer and Islamize Europe for 1000ish years would still be at it.

Breitbart:

Cyprus' interior minister is accusing Turkey and breakaway Turkish Cypriots of helping to traffick migrants to the internationally recognized southern part of the ethnically split island nation.

Constantinos Petrides told state radio Monday it's "**now certain**" that **a mass influx of migrants is arriving by aircraft to the breakaway north of Cyprus from Turkey.**

Funny how Turkey, despite being a (((democracy))) and a NATO country, can just do whatever it wants, without any kind of consequences.

What the Turks did/are doing in Cyprus is technically what the Serbs tried to do in Bosnia, but somehow no NATO planes felt the need to rain down some values and principles on Ankara.

But anyone being mean to Moslems anywhere in Europe is immediately front page news on every (((mainstream media))) outlet.



Video Link

"People become terrorists because they're called terrorists"

Petrides said that, **in May alone, 747 migrants crossed southward. Many of the arrivals are from Africa and Asia, with Syrians comprising only 25-30 per cent of arrivals.**

He said **this can't continue** and that **Cyprus' policy of accepting third-country asylum claimants through the breakaway north will be reviewed.**

And that's just the ones they've caught.

Cyprus is a small country, with a population of just over 1 million, and already around 20% of the population is Moslem when you count the northern part, so it wouldn't take a lot of work to make it majority Moslem.

Even though most of them are probably aiming for the Mecca of welfare that is Germany, you have to remember that brown people are really, really lazy, so many of them will just settle for the crappier Cypriot welfare.

Cyprus is also part of the EU, so if Moslems take it over, they can just open the floodgates, legally, for anyone to enter any of the other EU countries.



Video Link

Russian Navy Frigate Docks in Cuba... I'm Sure This is Fine...

Oh, good.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Video Link

So, Donald Trump is basically setting up the entire world for the Biblical Apocalypse.

Why would he do that?

Is he the Antichrist?

RT:

A Russian Navy frigate armed with cruise missiles has arrived in Havana Harbor for an official visit. As Russian seamen stretch their legs on shore, US warships idle nearby and quietly observe their counterparts.

The frigate Admiral Gorshkov, armed with Kalibr missiles, left the Russian port of

Severomorsk in late February for its month-long voyage, making stops in China, Djibouti and Sri Lanka before docking in Cuba on Monday. It is accompanied by several support vessels.

Her crew are expected to “carry out a program of activities that includes courtesy visits to the chief of the [Cuban] Revolutionary Navy, as well as **touring places of historical and cultural interest,**” according to Cuban state media.

“Touring places of historical and cultural interest,” sure.

Nice euphemism.

We all know about Russian men’s negress fetishes, RT.

As the Russians sailed into port, American warships loomed along Cuba’s coast, with the guided missile destroyer USS Jason Dunham keeping the closest watch just a few miles away.

The Admiral Gorshkov made headlines when it passed by Northern Scotland in March, with hysterical media reports that the ship carried a “hallucination weapon” on board, a reference to the 5P-42 Filin “electro-optic countermeasure” device now equipped on the warships of her class.

The Russian Navy going to Cuba would have been a nonevent a few years ago. But now everything like this is ominous.

Basically, most of the entire world is tired of the US, and Trump has made everything so, so much worse with his constant threats to start a world war in the name of the Jews.

A lot of people in America think this is a bad idea. But we haven’t been offered a vote.

That’s democracy for you—they tell you you can choose your own leader; you choose the one who is saying he’s going to end wars, he turns around and tries to start wars on three different continents.

Iran Says No Diplomatic Path to End Conflict After New Sanctions Added

Welp.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Video Link

Looks like Trump’s bluff is going to be called all the way down the line.

As long as John Bolton is rushing to Israel to tell the Jews that he’s going to start bombing soon, there isn’t any reason for Iran to even pretend that there is a path to peace.

Fox News:

A spokesman for Iran’s Foreign Ministry said in a tweet Tuesday that the new U.S. sanctions that target Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei and other Iranian officials permanently end any chance of diplomacy between countries.

The U.S. and Iran have seen tensions increase exponentially in the past few weeks after an initial U.S. sanctions squeeze that Washington said led to the attacks on two oil tankers in the Strait of Hormuz. The situation became increasingly dire last week after Tehran admitted to downing a \$100 million U.S. Navy drone.

Abbas Mousavi took to Twitter to call out President Trump’s latest decision to impose additional sanctions and said the sanctions

means “closing channel of diplomacy forever,” according to Reuters.

“Trump’s desperate administration is destroying the established international mechanisms for maintaining world peace and security,” the tweet read.

...

Trump, for his part, has been largely credited for his show of prudence while dealing with a hostile country. Trump appears hesitant to enter another hot war in the region but said Monday that his “restraint” is not limitless.

Yes.

The prudence of not starting a massive apocalyptic war for no reason.

GJ, big guy.



Trump is doing more Iran sanctions. I didn’t even know there were any more to do.

NEWS

President Who Thought He'd Signed All Sanctions Signs Last Additional Sanctions He Didn't Even Know He Could Still Sign



But I guess this is a way for him to put off the bombing a bit longer.

The question here is: why are we at war with Iran?

What did they actually do to us?

If they didn’t do anything, then what is all of this actually about?

Trump Announces Even More Sanctions on Iran, Somehow

What for tho? What did they do?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



[Video Link](#)



So many questions...

Fox News:

President Trump struck back Monday at Iran by issuing “hard-hitting” financial sanctions against Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei and his associates.

“Today’s action follows a series of aggressive behaviors by the Iranian regime in recent

weeks including shooting down a U.S. drone,” the president said in the Oval Office, calling Khamenei “responsible for the hostile conduct of the regime.”

Trump said the sanctions “will deny the supreme leader and the supreme leader’s office and those closely affiliated with him and the office access to key financial resources and support.” Speaking to reporters in the White House briefing room Monday, Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin said the sanctions “lock up literally billions of dollars more of assets.”

“Along with that action today, we are also announcing specific actions targeting those responsible for recent activities,” Mnuchin said, adding that the president has instructed him to sanction Iran’s Foreign Minister Javad Zarif “later this week.”

The Treasury Department, in a news release, said “any foreign financial institution that knowingly facilitates a significant financial transaction for entities designated under this Executive Order could be cut off from the U.S. financial system.”

When I voted for Donald Trump, I wanted to:

1. End immigration
2. Have peace with Russia and Shia Islamic countries
3. Tackle the declining middle class, the suicides, the drug problems

So far, the exact opposite of those things has happened.



It’s almost like elections are completely pointless and the entire concept of democracy is a hoax designed to allow an oligarchy to blame their decisions on the public at large.

UK: Cuck Monument Worth 1 Million Pounds to be Built in Honor of First Wave of Invaders

RULE CUCKTANNIA!

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Video Link

Believe it or not, British men used to have balls

Being invaded isn't enough anymore. You have to celebrate being invaded too, or else.

BBC:

A **monument** honouring the “**tremendous contribution**” of the **Windrush generation** is to be erected in London.

Theresa May said the memorial, at Waterloo station, would be seen by “millions” of people every year.

What contributions?

What did these “people” do?



Give me some specifics.

The Windrush generation were workers who came to the UK from the Caribbean between 1948 and 1971. Many arrived on the **HMT Empire Windrush ship**.

Events are taking place across the country on Saturday to mark the first National Windrush Day.

Fun fact—the Windrush situation was Jewish from beginning to end.

Because EVERY.SINGLE.TIME. means EVERY.SINGLE.TIME.

The Windrush Commemoration Committee, set up by the government last year, will work with designers of the monument on the “next steps over the coming months”.

Mrs May said: “**This monument will be a lasting legacy to the tremendous contribution the Windrush generation and their children have made to our great country.**”

Fuck you, you barren whore.

The only thing those monkeys contributed to your country is acid attacks and gangrapes.

Baroness Floella Benjamin, chair of the Windrush Commemoration Committee, said: “**Having a Windrush monument located at Waterloo Station where thousands of Windrush pioneers—including children like myself—first arrived in London, will be a symbolic link to our past as we celebrate our future.**”

This is what a “Baroness” looks like these days:



Video Link

You proud of yourself, Britain?

Janice Irwin, from **community group Ageless Teenagers**, described the plans as “**fantastic**”, but also “**long overdue**”, and said it was “a little strange” that it would be built at Waterloo Station, and not Brixton where many people from the Windrush generation settled.

Yeah, that's another sheboon parasite whining about the humans it's living off of.

Britain has lots of those these days, and they don't seem to mind...

Some of the Windrush generation were wrongly told after they had lived in the UK for decades they were in the country illegally.

Many lost their right to work or get NHS treatment, while others were detained or deported.

The then Home Secretary **Amber Rudd** apologised last year for the deportation threats, calling the scandal “**wrong**” and “**appalling**”.

Amber Rudd is a woman.

There are no British men even mentioned in this article.

The HMT Empire Windrush first arrived at Tilbury Docks, Essex, on 22 June 1948, bringing workers from Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago and other islands, as a **response to post-war labour shortages in the UK**.

This is a lie, BTW.

There were no labour shortages in Britain after the war, especially when you take into account that the war being over, hundreds of thousands of soldiers were no longer needed, and could get back into the labor market.

Those subhumans were brought there as the Jew's bioweapon against Europeans and nothing else.



Video Link

And now the rats abandon the ship after they gnawed through the hull...

Boris Johnson has a Right to Beat Up Women Without Being Questioned by White Knights

Mind your own business, faggots!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Apparently in Britain, it is considered a crime to beat up stupid whores—and people think they can get all up in your face about it when that dumb cunt calls the cops on you.

CNN:

Boris Johnson, the front-runner in the race to become Britain's next prime minister, was facing mounting calls Sunday to fully explain an incident in which police attended an alleged altercation at the London home he shares with his girlfriend.

Johnson ducked repeated questions during a leadership hustings in Birmingham the day before. Questioned by journalist and CNN Talk host Iain Dale, he said: "I don't think they want hear about that kind of thing," prompting applause from party members. "I think what they want to hear is what my plans are for the country and the party."



Video Link

Jeremy Hunt, Johnson's rival for leadership of the Conservative Party, said in a piece for The Times of London on Monday that he was not interested in Johnson's private life, but challenged his opponent to provide an explanation to the public about both his policies and the incident.

"Scrutiny of the candidates matters. One of the strengths of our system is that we scrutinise our politicians with more intelligent ferocity than anywhere in the world," Hunt wrote.

"I don't care about your personal life, but please, explain to me every detail about your relationship with your girlfriend so I can scrutinize it."

Fuck right off, m8.

If BJ wants to OJ his GF, it ain't nobody's business but his.

"Don't be a coward Boris, man up and show the nation you can cope with the intense scrutiny the most difficult job in the country will involve."

"Man up."

He did man up and took that bitch down.

You need to man up and talk about some shit that actually matters—like getting these goddamn Pakis and greasy niggers the fuck out of my Kingdoms.

International Trade Secretary Liam Fox told the BBC that while Johnson's private life "does not concern me," he added: "I think it is always easier to just give an explanation."

Former Conservative Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind also told the BBC: "If you are a candidate to be prime minister and the police have been called to your house — fairly or unfairly — the fact is there was a police visit. You don't just say 'no comment.'

"That implies you may have something you don't want to disclose."

Listen up, betas: maybe he's protecting his bitch?

Maybe the reason he had to beat her stupid ass is embarrassing?

Ever think of that, white knight?

Germany: Climate Protesters Storm Coal Mine, Fight Police

If you don't stop driving your car and eating methane-farting cows, the world will end.

Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Evil POLIZEI is stopping people from saving the planet. This is a new low for Nazi Germany.

BBC:

Police in western Germany are removing climate change protesters from an open-cast coalmine after hundreds of them stormed the site.

Activists broke through a police cordon on Saturday to get into the Garzweiler mine, in a campaign against fossil fuel use.



senior executive of Shell and past chair of the Australian Coal Association.

This is like when Al Gore said we'd all be under water by 2013.



And of course they're saying that going "carbon neutral" by 2050 is not enough, because they keep coming with these new "by then it would be too late" end-of-the-world predictions almost every day.

Take this news from earlier this month, for example.

Daily Mail:

Earth's climate could irreversibly pass a tipping point by 2050 that brings about **the end of civilisation** if greenhouse gas emissions proceed unchecked.

Severe warnings abound in the report from an Australian climate and policy think tank, which cautions that **predictions are often understated**.

A **drastic shift to a zero-emissions industry** is called for soon if we are to avert the catastrophic climate repercussions, the authors warn.

The catastrophic chain of environmental disasters will result in **widespread pandemics**, forced migration, a likely **nuclear war** as people fight over resources and **vast amounts of deaths** as global temperatures soar, it predicts.

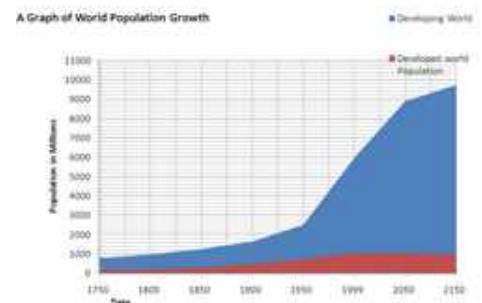
The policy paper is a product of the Breakthrough National Centre for Climate Restoration in Melbourne, Australia, and was authored by the organisation's research director, David Spratt, and Ian Dunlop, a former



Greta Thunberg, climate hero.

These people are unhinged, and the train never stops rolling.

And yet, somehow, no one is talking about manufacturing a virus to wipe out brown people.



Many protesters are resisting attempts by police to clear the huge site.

Police have warned that the mine is not safe, and said some officers were hurt as they tried to hold back protesters.

Germany has vowed to go carbon neutral by 2050 but activists say this is not soon enough.

White people are worrying about some alleged Climate Apocalypse that will happen in the future while their countries are getting inundated with all kinds of browns and blacks in the present.

This is like having your house on fire and instead of putting the fire out you start doing the dishes as the flames surround you.

Putin Announces That Russia Won't be Bullied by US Into Accepting Iran War

Good to hear!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Putin has calmly announced that he will not accept the Trump Administration's lunatic position on Iran.

I think everyone already knew that. But it's good to have it announced.

Europe still hasn't said whether they will be steamrolled or not, but appear to be indicating they are ready to be steamrolled.

RT:

Russian President Vladimir Putin has denied that Donald Trump can secure concessions on key issues by dangling the prospect of a new one-to-one meeting, but reiterated that Moscow is ready for fresh talks.

The US president has repeatedly insisted that he will speak face-to-face with Putin at the G20 summit in Osaka next week, and US National Security Advisor John Bolton confirmed on Sunday that Trump was "looking forward to it."

However, the Kremlin says that the White House has not finalized its diplomatic request, and Putin was asked on TV whether Trump is using the uncertainty as an opportunity to "steamroll" Russia into softening its positions on Iran and Venezuela.

"I don't think anyone is trying to steamroll us on anything—they must understand that

is a far-fetched possibility. But we do need the dialogue," Putin told Russian channel NTV.

He nonetheless repeated Moscow's position that it will not make the first move, particularly after Trump called off a scheduled sideline summit at the G20 in Argentina last year.

"As soon as they are ready to talk, we will happily develop our relations," said Putin.

In a follow-up question, the Russian president said that it is "up to [the US] to decide if they want to grow relations with Russia or not."

It's a very friendly interpretation.

The US appears to be trying to do nothing but STEAMROLL the entire world into accepting an insane Biblical Apocalypse situation.



As far as talks with Russia—Donald Trump is allowing Nancy Pelosi to dictate his immigration policy. So it's highly unlikely he will ever, in his presidency, open up to Russia. Because even after the Mueller Report said he wasn't a Russian agent, the Democrats just keep saying he is.

And he has to keep those Democrats happy, because the Democrats are the only ones with the ability to save America for some reason.

US is Totally Isolated in Its Insane Push for Biblical Apocalypse Iran War

Everyone knows it's a hoax. But can they do anything to stop it? Spoiler: no.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 23, 2019



It turns out, most people on earth don't like the idea of starting a massive war with Iran in order to forward the brutal expansionist agenda of the Jews.

Lawrence J. Haas, senior fellow at the American Foreign Policy Council, writes for The Hill:

President Trump's opportunity at next week's G-20 summit to reset U.S. relations with close allies is a particularly timely one, for it comes as Washington suffers the downsides of its frayed relations in connection with one of its biggest global challenges of the moment — its rising tensions with Iran.

After launching a pressure campaign against Iran by withdrawing from the 2015 global nuclear deal and re-imposing economic sanctions that are squeezing Iran's economy and causing serious hardship among its people, Washington is now blaming Tehran for recent attacks on tankers in the Gulf of Oman and sending another 1,000 troops to the region to monitor Iranian activities and protect the troops already there.

And yet, in its efforts to force Tehran to negotiate new limits on its nuclear and ballistic missile programs, and to abandon its wicked ways in the region and beyond, it is Washington that finds itself largely alone.

Particularly telling are the suspicions in European capitals and elsewhere that Trump's fingering of Tehran for the tanker attacks looks eerily like the events of 1964 that prompted the Gulf of Tonkin resolution — which gave President Lyndon Johnson broad authority to wage the Vietnam War but which later raised suspicions that he

invented or exaggerated the North Vietnamese attack that drove the resolution.

“There’s a lot of suspicion in Europe about American motives,” a French defense analyst told the New York Times in a sentiment echoed by others. “The maritime milieu is especially susceptible to manipulation – remember the Gulf of Tonkin.”

In essence, the chickens of Trump’s unilateralism, his efforts to pressure U.S. allies to back his policies rather than convince them to do so, his threats to impose tariffs on them if he doesn’t get his way, his sometimes sizable swings in policy on such issues as North Korea’s nuclear program, and his propensity to slight the leaders of allied nations on a personal level, are all coming home to roost.

He goes on to assure the reader that the tanker attacks were not a false flag hoax.

But obviously they were, and obviously everyone knows that. Further, it is obvious that the US purposefully intended for everyone to know this, other than stupid, fat American GOYIM.

This was an attack on a Japanese ship (and a Norwegian one apparently, though were aren’t hearing about that one) while the PM of Japan was in Iran. This was a warning not only to Japan, but to the entire world: if you interfere with our Jew war agenda, we will attack you and blame it on one of our enemies.

I’m convinced that this was in fact the main purpose of the event. There is no other reason to make it so absurd, other than to send a message to world leaders.

Can the Trump Administration actually use whatever is left of US power to pressure the rest of the world into going along with this war?

I don’t know?

Probably?



United States

I'm Thinking of Maybe Endorsing Marianne Williamson

*I think it might be wise to unleash the
power of love.*

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019

Only one thing matters: the purity of your mission.

– Marianne Williamson (@marwilliamson)
August 12, 2009

I just read an article on NYMAG that asked the reader to guess if a quote was from Marianne Williamson or Solid Snake. This really made a good point: Marianne Williamson is a lot more of a serious candidate than the rest of these people.

For those who don't know, Williamson is a new age spiritual guru.

She's written a bunch of books.

She really made an impression on me during the debate.



Video Link

She had the best answers.

Harnessing love for political purposes is a brilliant new paradigm.

She's 66 years old and looks great, so clearly she is doing something right.



Check out some of her inspirational quotes:

- Joy is what happens to us when we allow ourselves to recognize how good things really are.
- Our deepest fear is not that we are inadequate. Our deepest fear is that we are powerful beyond measure. It is our Light, not our Darkness, that most frightens us.
- The practice of forgiveness is our most important contribution to the healing of the world.
- Love is what we were born with. Fear is what we learned here.
- We can always choose to perceive things differently. You can focus on what's wrong in your life, or you can focus on what's right.
- We are not held back by the love we didn't receive in the past, but by the love we're not extending in the present.
- In every community, there is work to be done. In every nation, there are wounds to heal. In every heart, there is the power to do it.
- Maturity includes the recognition that no one is going to see anything in us that we don't see in ourselves. Stop waiting for a producer. Produce yourself.
- The first step in forgiveness is the willingness to forgive.
- The goal of spiritual practice is full recovery, and the only thing you need to recover from is a fractured sense of self.

Great, great advice all around.

Just like Andrew Yang, her mic was muted by the Jews during the debate.

As much fun as I've had laughing at all the understandable hilarious tweets about me today, the mic issue is not funny and yes it did happen. I tried a couple of times to jump in and my mic was not on. Particularly wanted in on the subject of race.

– Marianne Williamson (@marwilliamson)
June 29, 2019

They fear her.

Why do they fear her?



Because she will fix America with the power of love?

I mean—what do we have to lose?

If she can channel the forces of love to save us, we should probably just let her do it.

Robots to Take 20 Million Jobs—The Answer is More Immigration

*The bottom line is that we need more,
more, more immigrants.*

Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



[Video Link](#)

The neo-nazi and white supremacist contingents in America, which are led by Donald Trump, Andrew Yang and Alex Jones, believe that robots are going to take people's jobs, simply because everyone is going to say that is going to happen.

In actual reality, the coming robot armies are only going to displace poor Chinamen.

Fox News:

Robots could displace an estimated 20 million manufacturing jobs in the world by 2030, according to a report by Oxford Economics released this week. The number of robots in the world has tripled in the last two decades and trends show there will be even more of them made in the next 20 years.

Oxford Economic CEO Adrian Cooper wrote in the report's forward that although the machinery is good for the economy, it will lead to tens of millions of people losing their jobs.

"The rise of the robots will boost productivity and economic growth. It will lead, too, to the creation of new jobs in yet-to-exist industries, in a process of 'creative destruction,'" Cooper said. "But existing business models across many sectors will be seriously disrupted."

"And tens of millions of existing jobs will be lost, with human workers displaced by robots at an increasing rate as robots become steadily more sophisticated," he continued.

At least 20 million industrial robots are expected to be installed worldwide by 2030, approximately 14 million of which are predicted to be used in China. The report estimated that every new robot built and put

in use will displace 1.6 manufacturing workers.

"This great displacement will not be evenly distributed around the world, or within countries," the report stated. "Our research shows that the negative effects of robotization are disproportionately felt in the lower-income regions of the globe's major economies—on average, a new robot displaces nearly twice as many jobs in lower-income regions compared with higher-income regions of the same country."

There are three main reasons why robots are on the rise — cost, capability and consumer demand.

Robots are becoming cheaper to build and maintain than hiring people to do the work. Research found a robot's unit price fell by 11 percent between 2011 and 2016. Technological improvements have also made the machinery more capable of doing jobs.

"Innovations have made today's robots smaller, more sensitive to their environments, and more collaborative," the report stated.

China, in particular, is expected to increase its investment in robots.

"By 2030, if the investment in industrial robots continues to grow at its current trajectory, China will have close to eight million industrial robots in use, as its robot density approaches levels comparable with the average across the European Union."

Although there have been repeated fears that the rise in robots could cause "permanent global job destruction," the report found that there will be new jobs created as productivity increases.

You see.

This is only going to happen in China, and actually, there will be more jobs than ever before as people have to be mechanics for these robots.

If robot mechanics are replaced by mechanic robot, there will still need to be humans to work on the robot mechanics. And if mechanic robot mechanics are invented, those will still need humans to work on them.

The bottom line is that we need more, more, more immigrants.

We need to open the borders and just let them all in.

We Should Have Voted for Putin—He Wants to Stop Immigrants and Drugs in America

In hindsight, this is obvious.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



[Video Link](#)

For the first two years of this site's history (2013-2015), I advocated that Vladimir Putin become the president of the United States, because there is nothing in the US Constitution that says a person can't be the president of Russia and the US at the same time. Then I supported Donald Trump for three years—and he kicked me.

Now I'm back to thinking we should have just elected Putin in the first place.

In an interview with the Financial Times on Friday, Putin said that "liberalism is obsolete," and that America has to stop immigrants and drugs.

He said:

One can criticize President Trump as much as they want for the wish to build a wall between Mexico and the US. Maybe that's excessive, I don't know. But he has to do something with the flow of migrants and drugs, doesn't he? No one is doing anything.

The liberal idea presupposed that nothing needs to be done. Migrants can kill, plunder, and rape with impunity because their rights as migrants must be protected. What rights? Every crime must have its punishment. So the idea [of liberalism] has outlived itself and came into conflict with the interests of the overwhelming majority of the population.

He's saying the same thing Trump said, only he's a real politician and has actually done something about immigrants and drugs in Russia.

And Trump never said outright that "liberalism has failed."

In fact, he's continued to support many forms of liberalism—because he's being influenced by the conservatives, and conservatism is a form of liberalism. Most importantly to me, he's refused to say that the rights of multinational corporations are not more important than the First Amendment, which is the position of the conservatives, who somehow argue that no policy of the government should ever support freedom.



We are now entering the most brutal age of speech repression in all of

history—everyone got online, where they thought they would have free speech, and stopped using print media. Now the internet is being completely locked down and no one is familiar with print media anymore.

Free speech is the most important issue of all, because without it, there is no discussion and you are simply told what you must do.

And Donald Trump is doing nothing about it, as it disappears completely under his watch.

We'd be better off with openly anti-liberal PUTIN as president, and hopefully he will announce that he's challenging Trump for the 2020 GOP nomination in the near future.

Only an African Would Think They Could Kill a White Hooker in a Modern High-Tech Police State and Get Away with It

But he probably did it because of racism anyway.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



They're already removing the Nigerian man's face from these articles.

The incredible thing about the Mackenzie Lueck murder isn't that a black killed

a white hooker—blacks are murderous and sexually violent people, everyone knows this.

The incredible thing is that even a black would be stupid enough to think he could get away with this in a locked-down, high-tech surveillance society like 2019 America.

Seriously, no one can get away with anything unless they are being allowed to get away with it because they are Jewish or working for the Jews.

CNN:

Cell phones and social media were at the heart of the investigation that led to an arrest in the killing of a University of Utah student who vanished nearly two weeks ago.

Investigators tracking her cell phone discovered that 23-year-old Mackenzie Lueck and the man expected to be charged with her murder were both in the park where she was last seen on June 17 within a minute of one another.

That was around the time Lueck's phone stopped receiving data or location services, police said

Ayoola Ajayi, 31, was arrested Friday and is expected to be charged with aggravated murder. He also faces charges of aggravated kidnapping, obstruction of justice and desecration of a body, according to Salt Lake City Police Chief Mike Brown.

After Lueck disappeared, the suspect originally denied knowing what she looked like, Brown said. But several pictures of her were found on his phone, and the "digital footprint" has continued even after the arrest, police said.

An Instagram account that Lueck's sorority sister confirmed belongs to the missing student followed another user on or about Wednesday, CNN verified.

Brown confirmed that investigators are looking into the activity on the account.

"This is a digital forensic investigation," he said. "This is covering computers, cell phones, IP addresses, URLs, texting apps."

But the investigation is not just limited to digital footprints.

Investigators also found forensic evidence after they searched Ajayi's home and property Wednesday, police said. As they did, his neighbors told police they saw him using gasoline to burn something in his backyard on June 17 and 18, Brown said.

Police said the search yielded multiple items of evidence.

"A forensic excavation of the burn area was conducted, which resulted in the finding of several charred items that were consistent with personal items of Mackenzie Lueck," Brown told reporters.

Police also discovered charred material that was determined to be female human tissue consistent with Lueck's DNA profile, he said. A mattress investigators have been trying to find has been located, police tweeted Friday night, without providing additional details.

I don't support the police state. But it does mean you simply cannot commit crimes. Everyone always gets caught.



Of course, the only reason we have a police state in the first place—or rather, the only reason people accepted it—is because of nonwhite crime.

The police state was only really rolled out in response to 911, which was a non-white crime.

All-white or 99% white countries have almost no crime. The only thing that causes crime in such countries is drugs, and drugs are easily stopped if you just put resources into stopping them.

Our entire society is being crippled by these monkeys we've been flooded with.



The future is an Islamic terrorist Pakistani Mayor of London celebrating at an anal pride parade, forever.

And somehow, these kikes continue to go up there and say "diversity is our greatest strength."

What the hell does that even mean?

Why would diversity ever make any group of people stronger? Even if the diverse people were not outrageously violent whore-burners, in what way would any society or organization be made stronger by being more diverse?



Video Link

At the same time that they're saying all of this "diversity" stuff, NASA is saying they're going to do an all female mission to conquer the galaxy—because gender diversity makes a space crew less cooperative.

So actually, diversity is only good when it means displacing white men—and every single person on this planet knows that "diversity" is simply a code word for a social-engineering program to remove white men from the societies they built.

Why are people not allowed to say obvious things?

Is it because of the Jews?

White Man Calls Cops on Negresses, Uses Autism Defense Against Allegations of Racism

Only Autism can counter Black Privilege!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019

Living in Woke America is like being in an IRL Yu-Gi-Oh match 24/7.



You're dueling for your life, and you'd better have a good deck of cards to play if you want to survive. The only known defense against the media's favorite game of "Smite the rando" is to play the "Please be patient, I have autism" trap card!



Starr-Street told WUSA9 he noticed the glass bottles from his apartment window and decided to go to the pool **to get proof that the women were breaking a rule.**

In the first video posted on Soso's Twitter account, you can see Starr-Street recording one of the women and telling her **"glassware is not allowed at the pool."**

He tried to get them out of his apartment complex and he needed a reason to do it. So he played his trap card.

The encounters took place at the swimming pool inside of The Edition Apartments on East-West Highway in Hyattsville, Maryland this past weekend.

The incidents were recorded, in part, and posted on Twitter and YouTube.

The videos have received thousands of comments, reactions, and reposts.

On Saturday, Felecia Soso told her Twitter followers she and six of her friends were relaxing at the swimming pool when they were approached by a man complaining about **glass bottles the group had with them.**



Let's look at a real life example of doing it right.

WUSA:

A man called police on two separate groups of black women at an apartment complex, and the ladies believe their race played a factor.



The man was later identified as Nick Starr-Street, who is a resident at the apartment complex.

The first round went to the irate White resident who was tired of ghetto niggers rolling up to his suburb and swimming in his pool.

The woman in the video agreed to get rid of the glass and ask, "What else do I need to do for you to be comfortable?"

Starr-Street responded in the video, "I'm going to report you to the leasing office."

Soso wrote someone from the leasing office came to speak to them, and then posted a video of what appeared to be Starr-Street calling the police.

The Hyattsville Police Department showed up to speak to the women. **They shared their side of the story and eventually decided to leave the pool.**

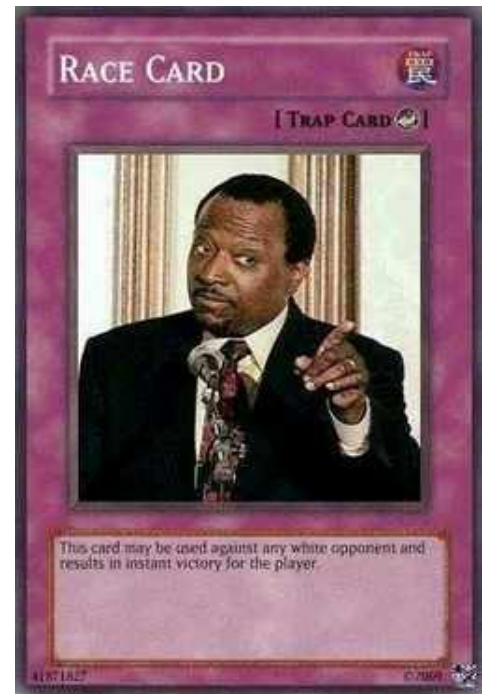


both parties planned to press charges for alleged harassment and alleged assault.

Blacks only really play with one deck and always rely on the same opening strategy and the same trap cards. They behave like boons to trigger their opponent into mounting an ill-advised frontal attack. They then activate their "u a ray-ciss!" trap card.

Starr-Street said one of the women assaulted him by knocking the phone out of his hand and bruising his chest.

Round 2 begins, both players draw one card from the deck and add it to their hands.



The second incident

On Sunday, Gaëlle Claude posted a video on Twitter that showed Starr-Street following her and a friend while on the phone with 911.

Her caption read, "This white man literally stalked us from his apartment for damn near a mile just cause we were at the pool drinking wine and taking pictures. Called the police and all...I cannot make this up."

And usually, this wins them the game.

Officers could not verify a crime occurred and called the alleged infractions isolated and misdemeanors, according to a statement on the police department's Facebook page.

Claude and Starr-Street were allowed to go their separate ways without arrests, but

Naturally, other players believe that the Black deck is stacked and totally OP and needs to be nerfed, but these people are hounded by the SPLC and ADL, which serve as the biased referees in this whole thing.



Legend has it that he's still out there harassing black people at the pool to this day.

Dead Bitch in Salt Lake was a Literal Whore Having Sex for Money

The Jew does not create degeneracy. He simply emboldens it. He encourages humans to embrace their very worst instincts.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019

To date, the only effective counter is the Autism Deck.

According to Ambitious About Autism, a charity for people with autism, it is common for some people on the autism spectrum to become single-minded.

"It's one thing to have a 'special interest,' but it's another to have a serious obsession," the website states.

"I think because of the way that my mind works, I don't always click with other people," Starr-Street told WUSA9. "I don't understand when people get upset over the things that I say or do. To me, that's just how I feel."

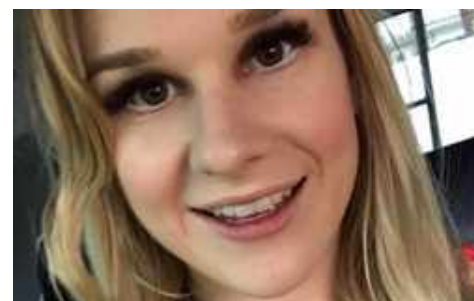
LoL. What a boss. Clearly, this Duel Monsters nigga knew what was up.

It's the only reason that he's not serving 400 years in jail right now.

"My sense of right and wrong is 0 or 100. I don't care," Starr-Street said.

He explained that he called security on a group of white women at the pool on Monday, but admitted he never recorded them or called Hyattsville police.

"I'm autistic. I just see right and wrong," Starr-Street explained. "I don't see race. I don't see gender. I don't see color. I don't see any of that."



Turns out that dead bitch in Salt Lake City is an actual whore, like something out of Daily Stormer satire.

The fact is, almost all white women are like something out of Daily Stormer satire, just like almost all Jews are something out of Daily Stormer satire. I don't

really even think what I do here can be called satire. I'm basically just painting a realistic picture of reality.

Daily Mail:

Missing University of Utah nursing student Mackenzie Lueck is a 'sugar baby' who sought out men over the age of 35 online, Daily-Mail.com can reveal.

Lueck, 23, disappeared on June 17 after landing in Salt Lake City, Utah, and taking a Lyft ride to meet a mysterious man in a park around 2am.

The college senior's social media accounts reveal that she considered herself a sugar baby, and boasted about having at least two unidentified sugar daddies which she found through online sites Seeking Arrangement and Tinder.

DailyMail.com obtained screenshots of Lueck's posts made nearly three months ago in a private Facebook group where Lueck gave advice on how she finds sugar daddies—wealthy older men who lavish younger women with gifts and money in return for company or sexual favors.



Cool, cool.

'Try tinder and be blunt about it. Mine says "I want a SD/SB relationship with a real connection." If [they] don't know what a SD/SB is, tell them bluntly sugar daddy and sugar baby. But if they don't know, they aren't really worth your time,' Lueck's comment reads.

'Set your age preferences from 35+. You'll have the most luck there. Private message me, if you have more questions! I have experience.'

Man, I'm gonna be 35 in a few months, and I can't imagine having sex with a fat 23-year-old for money.



That could easily be the ass of an elderly Asian man. Although an elderly Asian man wouldn't have gloops of fat on his sides like that. Imagine literally having sex for money as a profession and not making the time to go to the gym twice a week.

Especially not the same one over and over again.

What is going on with men these days? How low have we sunk?

In another message Lueck revealed she has two sugar daddies and which sites she uses to obtain them.

'I have some experience on seeking arrangements, online only, tinder, and currently have two lol.'

Aside from her personal Instagram, Lueck also operates an alias account under the name @NovaBaby96, with a profile photo that shows a woman in panties that read 'Daddy' on the back.

This comes after Lueck's friends came forward to police to say she was casually dating several people and was interested in older men. Authorities didn't specify if they've spoken with anyone she was dating.

On Tuesday, Salt Lake City police shared images of her at the airport retrieving her luggage, which showed Lueck with her hair in a

bun wearing a white hooded sweater, black pants and sandals.

She carried a large blue handbag with her, a small black backpack and a wheeled brown suitcase.

During a police update press conference on Tuesday, Assistant Police Chief Tim Doubt said they're looking into her social media and dating profiles.

'In regards to her online activity, we are aware of this aspect and continue to look into all facets of her life for leads into her disappearance,' Doubt said.

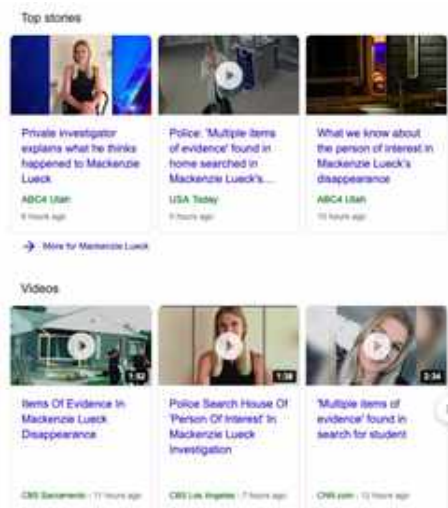
The internet has determined that I am probably right in my assertion that it was a black guy, and that he tied her to a mattress and set it on fire. I won't post the details of such rumors until we have more information, but that's what the internet is saying.



This is all really hilarious, and I'm glad this stupid bitch is dead.

However, they're becoming a serious problem, these whores. How are we supposed to have a society when women act like this?

The media is covering up the fact that she was a whore. Very few outlets are reporting on these facts.



Googling “Mackenzie Lueck”: three top stories, three top videos, no mention of her being an actual whore.

But even if they were, it wouldn't stop women from engaging in this behavior. The only thing that could stop these women is making this behavior shameful.

That is the only thing that women respond to: social shame.

This is why they've normalized sluttery, and came up with the concept of “slut shaming.” That allows a slut to continue being a slut without feeling social shame.

RELATED: Slut Says: “I’ve Had Sex with Well Over 100 Men, But That Does Not Define Me as a Slut”

The Utah Domestic Violence Coalition released a statement yesterday accusing people of “victim blaming” for saying that Mackenzie Lueck being a whore might have had something to do with her death.



Imagine a person who smokes their whole life getting lung cancer and someone saying that bringing up the fact that smoking was probably related to the cancer was “victim blaming.”

Actions have consequences. This is the reality. But you're not allowed to say that about the sexual behavior of women.

I would think that everyone on earth is aware of the fact that being a prostitute is risky business, and a person who goes hard into that lifestyle is living on the edge.

But apparently they don't know this anymore—or claim not to know this anymore—which is why they write internet essays like this:



The Jews who dominate our society have *systematically* removed all shame from slutting/whoring.

Women still do feel shame when you call them fat though. Because they know that can never be considered acceptable.

The white woman is immunized against all dangers: one may call her a slut, whore, bitch, cunt, it all runs off her like water off a raincoat. But call her fat and you will be astonished at how she recoils, how injured she is, how she suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.”

But they're eventually going to put fat women on the same level as trannies—where even though everyone is fundamentally repulsed by them, they can't say anything or their life is destroyed.



The Jew does not create degeneracy. He simply emboldens it.

He encourages humans to embrace their very worst instincts.



Veritas Leaks Google Document Telling Employees How to Protest Donald Trump

Google is just going to control our elections moving forward. But it's okay because they're allegedly not evil. Russians on the other hand are pure evil.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Yes, goyim, the most powerful company that has ever existed in the history of the world, which is run by two Russian Jews and an Indian immigrant, has been repeatedly caught saying they are going to manipulate our elections.

But what you really need to be worried about is Russians posting shitty memes on Facebook.

Because Google truly understands the core values of American democracy: “Orange man bad.”

RT:

An exhaustive “how-to” guide for Google employees who’d like to protest but don’t know how has been leaked by Project Veritas, further destroying the company’s claims it is apolitical after the leak of an incriminating video.

Titled “The Beginner’s Guide to Protesting (#GooglersUnite),” the document instructs burgeoning activists in everything from protest chants to proper protesting attire. Its stated purpose is to “ensure that everyone feels comfortable and pumped about Resist@Google.com marches/protests”—suggesting that such activism was not only encouraged by Google but also backed by the company, using company resources.

While it’s unclear how extensively the document was circulated inside Google, the use of company email to organize protests and the fact that **ready-to-print protest signs** were stored on company servers appear to directly contradict Google’s protestations that the company is ideologically neutral. It clearly refers to multiple protests—employees are advised to “debrief afterwards with resist@google.com” to discuss what could be “improved for next time.”

The document lists example slogans employees might use on their protest signs, including “No Ban No Wall,” “Refugees Welcome,” “Resist,” “#GooglersUnite,” and “Don’t Be Evil,” the increasingly ironic motto Google quietly discarded during a 2015 reorganization. It even offers a list of possible chants, similarly geared toward opposing immigration restrictions, with the admonition that “there’s nothing more sad than when a protest looks like a quiet group of folks hobbling through the streets.” Thus Google is not just encouraging employees to protest, but telling them what to protest.

While CEO Sundar Pichai has insisted “we do not bias our products to favor any political agenda,” Googler Jen Gennai was caught on hidden camera discussing how the company was working to prevent another “Trump situation” in 2020, and another employee was filmed explaining how the company’s Orwellian “fairness” algorithm alters search results to correct reality’s “bias,” in a video released earlier this week by Project Veritas. That video was removed from YouTube, which is owned by Google, due to a “privacy claim by a third party.”

The protest email, along with another email leaked by Project Veritas this week in which the company’s “transparency and ethics” group suggests content by popular conservative channels **PragerU, Jordan Peterson, and Ben Shapiro** should be disabled from YouTube’s suggestion feature because they are “nazis,” belies Pichai’s protestations, as well as Gennai’s insistence that she was merely goaded into using “imprecise language” in the leaked video.

PragerU and Ben Shapiro are both Jewish, and Jordan Peterson is a Jewish shill. We’re already at the point where Jews and their shills are being censored by Google.

As far as the employees of Google are concerned, this is just their “Tikkun Olam” to stop the bad orange man. But it certainly isn’t going to go away when bad orange man goes away.



Good orange man



Bad orange man

Basically, the internet is gone and it’s never coming back, and Silicon Valley is just going to decide the results of our elections until the US collapses.

Everyone really needs to get real familiar with Tor. Because it is going to be the only place you can access anything interesting in the very near future. The Daily Stormer is already on Tor and we will be there forever:

dstormer6em3i4km.onion

Other sites will be on there too, I’m sure.

For those who don’t know, it’s basically a second internet, where the whole thing is encrypted and decentralized and impossible to censor. We’ve been on it since they first stole dailystormer.com nearly two years ago, and in those two years, the progress the service has made is incredible.

I now access this site exclusively through Tor.

And it really isn't that big of a deal.

They have their own browser for the desktop, and many different options for Android and iOS.

It is also totally private, something which is going to become more and more of a concern in the very near future as America and the West become even more brutally authoritarian.

Really, it's a good thing that so many people are getting censored so aggressively, as it is causing people to pour money into Tor development. Everyone sees what's coming now.

DOWNLOAD TOR BROWSER NOW!

Border Patrol Necromancers Revive Drowning 13-Year-Old Asylum-Seeking Migrant Dreamer

What if this asylum seeker discovers the cure for cancer? Can't let any of them die.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



""Border Patrol""

This whole Migrant Aid Force thing is getting ridiculous.

KCRA3:

U.S. Border Patrol agents saved a drowning migrant teen who was crossing the Rio Grande River on Tuesday, according to a press release from the U.S. Customs and Border Protection.

The 13-year-old boy and his family, who are from Honduras, were crossing the river that draws the border between Texas and Mexico.

"Words cannot express my gratitude nor convey the sense of pride I have for these agents," Del Rio Sector Chief Patrol Agent Raul L. Ortiz said in a prepared statement. **"Without a doubt, their quick life-saving actions brought this young man back from the brink of death."**



The unconscious boy was pulled from the river and successfully revived after CPR was utilized.

Is this really necessary?

I get it, they won't start shooting these invaders on sight anytime soon, but why not let them drown in the water?

All they had to do was *nothing* and there'd be one less "migrant" mouth to feed.

The West is obsessed with preventing browns and blacks from dying. Just look at Africa and all the aid they get. Look at what's happening there with Ebola. Whites are trying REALLY HARD to artificially inflate the numbers of these beings, and it's just not sustainable for anyone.



Ebola-Chan just wants to help you by killing blacks. Why won't you let her help you?

The more we feed them, the more they'll reproduce and the more of them there'll be for us to feed. If we'd let them, they'd consume all of our resources and everything would collapse, and after the collapse they'd all just die anyways because they're incapable of feeding themselves at this scale without whites being involved in the process.

Why not let them die now on their own so they don't take us down with them?

Because human rights.

El Paso Times:

Dozens of protesters gathered Thursday as the **Border Network for Human Rights** demonstrated at the Border Patrol Station in Clint, Texas.

...

In a news release Wednesday, the group said, **"We cannot sit idly as asylum seekers die. It is time to wake up and act."**

Do homeless white people in America have human rights too, or are these "human" rights specifically for the diverse-skinned?



We should be taking care of our own.

I'm Gonna Go Out on a Limb Here and Guess It was a Black Guy

Who knows - it could have been a Mexican.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Honestly, I'm surprised they allow these "missing blonde girl" stories to become national news anymore.

Is the media really so full of shit that they believe their own bullshit and just assume it's not a colored person this time?

It's always a black guy.

The one exception is when it's a Mexican.

CBS News:

Police searched a Salt Lake City house Wednesday night as part of the investigation into a missing University of Utah student. Mackenzie Lueck hasn't been heard from since a Lyft driver dropped her off at a park outside the city last week.

Salt Lake City Assistant Police Chief Tim Doubt told reporters that police served a search warrant on the house after developing leads in the case. He didn't provide details about what led authorities to the house in the city's Fairpark neighborhood.

"Obviously we are treating this with a high degree of care and caution as it is an open

case," Doubt told reporters. "Given the nature of this case, we just don't want to make any mistakes. We will continue to follow leads until this is resolved."

Doubt wouldn't say whether anyone who lives in the house was being questioned. "If they live here, of course they're part of the investigation because we're serving a search warrant on their house," he said.

Lueck, 23, flew into Salt Lake City's airport early on June 17 after attending a funeral in California. A Lyft driver dropped her off at a park in North Salt Lake at around 3 a.m., and the driver told police she got into another vehicle driven by an unknown person.

Police have asked the person driving the other vehicle to step forward. CBS News correspondent Jonathan Vigliotti reported that purported surveillance cameras at the park aren't real and are there to deter crime.

It's a shame.



The Mormons used to prevent this sort of thing.

The Mormon religion says that black people are cursed and the best that they can hope for is to be a good slave on earth so they can be a slave in Heaven. Which, in Mormonism, is an Orgy Planet. Every good Mormon gets their own planet after death where they just get to have orgies for all eternity—with only the best black slaves.

It's astonishing that Mitt Romney was such a shitbag and will go to Mormon hell, where there are zero orgies other than probably gay ones.



[Video Link](#)

Philly Police Introduce Exciting New Trans Promotion Policy!

The Police are down with the Clown (world)!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Our boys in blue won't be referred to as "boys" anymore! And we'll have to do away with blue—it's now blue and pink!

State-Enforced Homosexuality was a funny meme, but it had *nothing* on what Clown World actually had in store for us: State-Enforced Trannies and State-Enforced Pedophilia.

NBC News:

A new policy adopted by the Philadelphia Police Department outlines how officers should interact with transgender and nonbinary individuals.

Under Directive 4.15, announced Tuesday, officers are required to record a person's chosen name and **pronouns**, regardless of the

information on their identification. Officers are also instructed to transport and house transgender people who are in custody separately from other incarcerated people “when ever possible” as well as **allow trans people to express their preference for the gender of the officer who searches them.**

Transgender and nonbinary people “have historically faced humiliating, hurtful treatment during their interactions with law enforcement,” a statement released by the city of Philadelphia said. “The new PPD policy aims to provide clear instructions to personnel in order to prevent such incidents in Philadelphia.”

You know, the one thing that I hadn’t considered when analyzing the whole cop situation was the very distinct possibility that the police are completely infiltrated by homosexuals. The police chief in the pic above looks like a straight-up tranny.

Here, look again:



Very androgynous. Very disrespectful.

This probably isn’t talked about a lot, but there has been a serious trend in the West of police officers coming out as gay.

“Why is this occurring?” you might ask.

Well, it is because gays infiltrate any organization where there are a lot of straight and manly men because that’s who they are attracted to.



The Police, the frats, the secret societies, the Navy and any nascent right-wing movement for that matter is filled to the brim with homos nowadays because they do not actively discriminate and root out the homos when they find them.

All of civil society and the government has been infiltrated by the Gay Mafia.

And all of it will be laid bare(back) in my new book, “*On the Faggots and Their Lies*,” which I’m finishing up atm. Until then, it’s worth considering the police a hostile organization run by faggots and boot-licking cucks until further notice.

Though Philadelphia’s transgender policy marks progress, Gillian Bransetter, a spokesperson for the National Center for Transgender Equality, said in an emailed statement that the police must continue to work to “heal the mistrust between law enforcement and minority communities, including the transgender community.”

According to NCTE’s 2015 U.S. Transgender Survey, **58 percent of transgender people who interacted with police in the previous year reported that they were mistreated and faced verbal harassment, misgendering, physical assault and/or sexual assault.**

More than half of the survey’s transgender respondents said they would be afraid to ask the police for help.

The problem will never be solved because the problem is not *supposed* to be solved.

These people will never stop pushing. It just remains to be seen if they’ll ever experience any pushback.



First Democrat Debate was Stupid, Dumb and Boring and Ain’t Nobody Got Time for That

I wouldn’t wish watching this debate on anyone, but I’ll tell you what I thought.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Well, we’re off to the races.

We’re in Miami, bitch.

No One Anyone Cares About was There

This was the “losers’ circle,” with only the low-level candidates performing.

Bernie Sanders, Joe Biden and Kamala Harris and that faggot butt guy will have their own debate separately tonight.

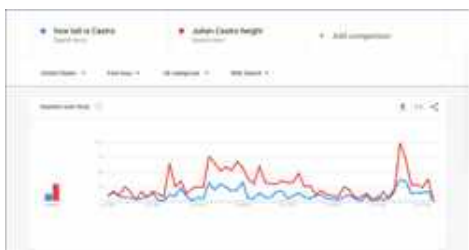
Andrew Yang will also be on that stage. And he hasn't really polled well. So I guess they're not actually admitting that this is a situation of second-stringers vs. first-stringers. But there's no way it's a coincidence that Bernie and Biden are in the same debate.

Hoolian Castro is Really Short

Another stupid, boring thing is that Hoolian Castro is shorter than women.



Google searches were up, up, up.



Imagine typing "how tall is Castro" instead of "Julian Castro height." Boomer cat ladies be actin' like they're askin' Jeeves.



He's not said how tall he is. But the large mulatto homosexual Cory Booker is 6'2", meaning Hoolian is probably about 5'3". At least, when you consider that he's definitely wearing the tallest shoes he can, while Booker is definitely wearing the shortest shoes he can. Castro could be as short as 5'2".



This would make him the shortest male leader in the world if he were to win in 2020. Rody Duterte is 5'6". And even most women are taller than Hoolian.

The Jew Media Loves Them Some Hoolian

The second takeaway is that The New York Times and others are saying that Hoolian was the top performer.

This real Mexican definitely humiliated the fake Mexican Beto, but that isn't hard to do.

They were both speaking Spanish, lol. wtf.



Video Link

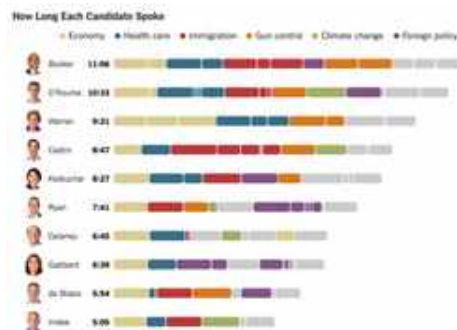
It's funny that the media is promoting him. There is certainly a reason for that.

We went from electing a guy who fought a war with Saddam Hussein to electing Barack Hussein Obama. So maybe it isn't unlikely that America would vote for a Mexican invader to replace a guy who said he was going to deport Mexicans.

Probably not. But the exchange between Hoolian and Beto made it clear that the "apologizing white man" bit cannot work. Joe Biden has of course stopped apologizing and pivoted to talking about how he is going to lynch niggers.

That High Yella Talkin' Over Er'rybuddy

Speaking of niggers, another uninteresting takeaway from this completely uninteresting event is that Cory Booker talked the most.



Cory Booker Looked Like He was Going to Rape Elizabeth Warren

The only partially interesting takeaway is this point at which Cory Booker looked like he was getting ready to rape Elizabeth Warren.



I really enjoyed the look of terror on her face as the large buck hovered over her menacingly.





That brought up the very interesting question: *will a gaynigger rape a woman?*

We know that heteroniggers will rape men if they have to. But does it go both ways?

If this had been a real presentation, one of the moderators would have asked him about this. It is definitely the most interesting question.



Imagine the white-presenting negro Lester Holt asking:

Senator Booker, being from the hood, I know that when brothas get locked up, they often go on the down-low. The general sentiment is that “it’s not gay if you’re the man,” which for the audience I’ll clarify that this means if you are the one sticking your penis into another man’s anus, it’s him that is gay, not you. Just a minute ago it looked as though you were thinking about raping Senator Warren, and I would just like to know, is it “not hetero if you’re the gay,” meaning if a gaynigger rapes a woman in her asshole?

Secondly, the confrontation between the Indian War Chieftain Warren and Booker also brought up another question: *how do you scalp a bald man? Is that even possible?*



Lester could also have asked about that:

Senator Warren, Senator Booker just explained that even as a gaynigger, he would feel confident anally raping you if you stepped up to him again. What would you do if right now, this gaynigger threw you to the ground and sodomized you in front of the audience? Would you scalp him and burn his wagons? If so, are you certain you would be able to scalp a baldnigger?

If that kind of questioning was going on, we’d all be having a lot more fun, at the very least. Then they could at least defend multiculturalism: “It might not be a strength, in fact it is going to destroy civilization and possibly result in the end of all life on earth, but it sure is lulzy, lol.”

Ukrainian Migrant Commits Boomer Holocaust! 7 Harley-Davidson Hogs Absolutely Mangled!

Invade the world, get run over by the world!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



We need to get these Slavs out of our country ASAP. This Ukrainian wasn’t even *trying* to kill these Boomers. Imagine if he was going to be all deliberate about this—it would be a total bloodbath. God forbid the Eternal Slav should ever sober up because then we’d be really in for it.

Breitbart:

A Ukrainian national who came to the United States as a refugee — and who has a drunk driving conviction — has been charged with the deaths of five U.S. Marine Corps Veterans and two of their loved ones after allegedly causing a crash in Randolph, New Hampshire, last week.

Volodymyr Zhukovskyy, a 23-year-old refugee from Ukraine, was charged this week with seven counts of negligent homicide for allegedly killing five U.S. Marine Corps Veterans and two of their loved ones on Friday, June 21, when his trailer hitched to his pickup truck hit the motorcyclists.

The victims were riding motorcycles together as members of the Jarheads Motorcycle Club, a group of U.S. Marine Corps Veterans, their spouses, and loved ones. The victims killed in the crash include:

62-year-old Michael Ferazzi of Contoocook, New Hampshire

59-year-old Albert Mazza of Lee, New Hampshire

58-year-old Daniel Pereira of Riverside, Rhode Island

58-year-olds Jo-Ann & Edward Corr of Lakeville, Massachusetts

42-year-old Desma Oakes of Concord, New Hampshire

45-year-old Aaron Perry of Farmington, New Hampshire

Boy, they weren't kidding when they said they'd "do the work the natives won't."

Criminal records obtained by the Boston Herald indicate that Zhukovskyy had multiple run-ins with the law dating back seven years.

In 2013, Zhukovskyy was convicted of drunk driving and had his driver's license suspended for 210 days as well as being placed on probation after being arrested. At the time, he was called an "immediate threat" by state officials. In 2017, Zhukovskyy was convicted on drug charges including heroin and cocaine. ICE officials have requested additional information on this particular case.

On May 11, Zhukovskyy was arrested in East Windsor, Connecticut, after he failed a sobriety test. Despite being arrested for drunk driving again, the Ukrainian national's driver's license had yet to be suspended and was valid when he crashed and allegedly killed the seven motorcyclists.

Now, there are several factors that we have to consider here.

1. There was a 60-year-old riding around on a motorcycle. Is no one going to ask why there was a 60-year-old on a motorcycle? The hohol probably thought it was the Grim Reaper chasing after him because, in normal countries, you don't have 60-year-olds spending money on hogs and driving around LARPing as biker gangs.
2. Breitbart is eager to point to this story and yell, "look, see!" because this might be the only non-Brown migrant death that they've seen in years and it is absolutely VITAL to make a big hullabaloo about this to prove that they're not racist
3. No one likes Boomers riding around with their hogs—and no one likes their Harley-Davidsons either.



Video Link

Furthermore, there is a very problematic factor to consider here for the average Breitbart reader: most Ukrainian migrants vote for the GOP, not the Democrats!!!!

A confusing story, to be sure.

It's made even worse by the fact that this kid was allowed into the US as a refugee because he no doubt claimed that he was from the East and didn't want to be forced to fight against Kiev's government by Russian terrorists. Either that, or he claimed he was a fag that was getting beaten up too much by paratroopers.



The US has a policy of invading the world and then inviting segments of the population to come back to live in the US as a sort of auxiliary force and a source of potential military fodder for any wars that the US has planned in the region that they hail from in the coming years.

Sadly, that shit is too grey and confusing to be explained to the average Breitbart reader.

Besides, what are the lives of a few citizens here and there in the grand-scale of the Neo-Carthiginian project that the US is pursuing anyway?

Trump Lashes Out at Soccer Dyke, Demands She Tell NBA Jews to Tell the Blacks He Said "Hi"

How petty can you get?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Trump is either mentally ill or just developmentally stunted at the emotional level of a high school teenage girl. It's really not even funny anymore, unless, of course, you're just taking everything that Clown World throws at you in stride.

Blumpf—or should I say, *Biff*—appears to genuinely fly into a rage every time someone takes a personal shot at him and he hears the media report on it.



What's worse, Trump appears to be a villain after all and nothing but a greasy conman.

So really, the *Back to the Future* movies nailed his personality back in the 80s and extended it into our current era, with stunning accuracy.



Video Link

Politics are decided by what someone may have said about his hair and how it made him feel, not based on any understanding of statecraft or geopolitics. He lets the neocons do all that thinking on that end for him. Keep in mind, this latest Twitter spat is happening while the decision about whether to invade Iran or not looms in everyone else's non-senile minds.

What will the Chinese historians make of Trump's erratic behavior one hundred years from now?

On Wednesday, the orange man lashed out at "Women's World Cup" soccer star Megan Rapinoe after that bitch said she wouldn't visit the White House—while calling for the Jewish owners of NBA teams to please tell their niggers that he really likes them and is going to let them out of prison if they get caught selling crack.

Women's soccer player, @mPinoe, just stated that she is "not going to the F...ing White House if we win." Other than the NBA, which now refuses to call owners, owners (please explain that I just got Criminal Justice Reform passed, Black unemployment is at the lowest level...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 26, 2019

....in our Country's history, and the poverty index is also best number EVER), leagues and teams love coming to the White House. I am a big fan of the American Team, and Women's Soccer, but Megan should WIN first before she TALKS! Finish the job! We haven't yet....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 26, 2019

....invited Megan or the team, but I am now inviting the TEAM, win or lose. Megan should never disrespect our Country, the White House, or our Flag, especially since so much has been done for her & the team. Be proud of the Flag that you wear. The USA is doing GREAT!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 26, 2019

You can theoretically follow along with the concept that refusing an invite from the White House is an insult to the country. But that obviously isn't what this is about.

He really woke up one day and got on Twitter to complain about a freak that looks like this:



Is it a stretch to assume that he has simply forgotten that he is the President?

Perhaps, in his mind, he's still in Trump tower, going broke on all of his casino investments, eating Big Macs and taking shots at lesbians on Twitter.



It turns out that we really do have Biff Tannen as president and it's not as funny as I thought it would be.



But this is an unfair characterization of Biff.

Sure, he was a greasy casino owner without a moral fiber in his body and a double-digit IQ to boot, but I doubt he would ever get offended at bulldykes with purple hair on Twitter for not wanting to come to his house and hang out with him.

Evil Orange Man is Luring Gentle Asylum Seekers to Drown Them

They're all microscopic cogs in his catastrophic plan, designed and directed by his small orange hands.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



It has now become clear why Donald Trump is inviting all of these millions of Central Americans into the United States and offering them free housing, food stamps, healthcare and work permits: he is enticing them, so they'll drown in the river as they rush to accept his enticing offer.

They're all microscopic cogs in his catastrophic plan, designed and directed by his small orange hands.

CNN:

A father and daughter lie face down in murky waters littered with reeds and discarded beer bottles. Their heads are wrapped in a black T-shirt — her tiny right arm draped over his shoulders.

The shocking image captured Monday was a grim reminder of the dangerous journey migrants take to the United States. Oscar Alberto Martínez had crossed the Rio Grande and turned around to get his wife when his 23-month-old daughter saw him swimming away and jumped after him, a journalist says.

The father clung to the little girl in red pants and black shoes, but a strong current swept over and drowned them, Julia Le Duc, the photographer who captured the image of the pair, wrote for Mexican newspaper, La Jornada.

The newspaper talked to the man's wife, Tania, who said she saw her husband and child drown Sunday. Their bodies were found on the Mexican side of the Rio Grande.

...

The family had been in a migrant camp in Matamoros since Sunday, hoping for an appointment to receive political asylum from the US, the newspaper said, citing Martínez's wife.

They'd been in Mexico for two months in the scorching heat — temperatures climbed to 113 degrees Fahrenheit at times — and the family decided to cross the river out of desperation, La Jornada reported. The victim's wife said they had obtained a humanitarian visa from the Mexican government.

Ports of entry along the border have long been overwhelmed by the surging asylum claims, Customs and Border Protection officials have said.

But US policies that make it harder for those seeking asylum to turn themselves in at ports of entry are pushing more migrants to take deadly risks and cross in more dangerous areas, advocates have said, warning the number of deaths at the border will increase.

"Deadly Risks: When Desperation Turns Deadly."

It sounds like the name of a Steven Seagal film.



Only it isn't a film: it is *deadly serious and for real*.

The orange man has murdered these innocent Salvadoran political activists, who were being hunted and feared for their life, and were forced to stay in a Mexican refugee center for almost 24 hours—far too long for any person to tolerate.

Trump knows these Salvadorans can't swim. And yet he thinks they will wait for hours to get into the country.

It's all part of a plan to drown them.

Never forget:

We said "never again."

All they were asking for was free housing, food stamps, healthcare and work permits.











Tucker: “It’s Almost Like They’re Trying to Destroy Our Country”

Imagine what the world would look like - and what our country would look like - if we had an adult leader?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Tucker Carlson is going to get banned from TV over his opposition to the Iran war. He might be the only person who’s prevented it from happening. We know that the president watches the show. And last week, Tucker had on John Bolton’s

former chief of staff, Fred Fleitz, and when Fleitz commented on reports that Trump had been calling Tucker, he didn’t deny it.

So apparently, Trump is calling him up and getting input from him. We all know that Tucker would tell him the same thing he says on his show—fire these insane warmongers he’s hired.

However, the Jews know that if Tucker wasn’t on Fox News, Trump wouldn’t be calling him. So they want him off. This is now messing with their plans, directly.

On Monday, Tucker interviewed Jim Antle, editor of The American Conservative, about an article he wrote about Donald Trump’s brave and heroic decision to not start a war with Iran.

The article is just the basic thing that we’ve been saying: that all of the same people who claim he is not fit to be president are claiming that the fact he didn’t start a war with Iran is proof he isn’t fit to be president.

In it, he mocks the neocons who claimed that the first time Trump bombed Syria was “the day he became president” by saying that he became president the night he decided not to bomb Iran.

JIM ANTLE: The incentive structure in Washington is totally biased around war. So when President Trump bombed Syria without congressional authorization—twice—we had pundits saying that that was the night Trump became president, that this showed he’s a real commander-in-chief, and all of these people who otherwise would say that Trump is this reckless and out of control chief executive are doing nothing to constrain him, nothing to restrain him ... and that includes a lot of the Democrats. So you have people on the #nevertrump right and people in the Democratic Party who say that Trump is unfit to command and unfit to be president, yet they want him to oversee a major war with a country larger than Iraq, they’re disappointed he didn’t commence the attacks and they seem to think there’s no inconsistency to that.

Later on, a very interesting exchange takes place about this group of people we’re discussing:

TUCKER CARLSON: Very quickly Jim will you just confirm something for me: isn’t it the same people who are pushing us to war in the Middle East, who are also telling us we have to accept the populations of the countries in the Middle East coming to our country? How does that work?

JIM ANTLE: It’s a very strange concept, where we can’t enforce our own borders, but we can redraw the borders of every country in the Middle East, that we can create democracies in the Middle East and we’re sort of invading and inviting the world here at the same time. It’s definitely a little bit of a head scratcher, but it does make sense to people in Washington.

TUCKER CARLSON: It’s almost like they’re trying to destroy our country. That’s funny.

What’s going on with these people who are both pro-war and pro-immigration, I wonder?

Who are they exactly?

#NeverTrump right?





Pro-war Democrats?



These people all look like they could be cousins.

What is the common factor?

Well, whoever these people are, they seem like real bad news. We should get them out of the country. Or at least ban them from being in the media and government, and perhaps concentrate them somewhere where they won't be able to harm our country, possibly in some type of camp.

Imagine what the world would look like—and what our country would look like—if we had an adult leader?



Election Hacking: Google Censors Content Showing That Google Censors Content

I wonder why Trump won't do anything about this lol.

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 26, 2019

[Video Link](#)

The new Project Veritas report about Google censorship has been censored by Google. Because of course.

The 25 minute video, above, is available only on Vimeo, a crappy YouTube knock-off that no one uses.

Previously, Vimeo would ban anyone that YouTube banned, so having a home there is only very temporary.

It is just incredible how quickly tech companies moved from “well, we just don't think that literal NAZIS should have the same rights as everyone else” to “anyone who supports Donald Trump, is against abortion, is a Christian or reports on our own corruption is banned.”

Talk about a slippery slope. This is like the world's steepest Slip 'N Slide.



It hasn't even been two whole years since I was banned from everything, and now basic Republicans are getting banned for talking about people getting banned.

Project Veritas summarizes the video:

- Insider: Google “is bent on never letting somebody like Donald Trump come to power again.”
- Google Head of Responsible Innovation Says Elizabeth Warren “misguided” on “breaking up Google”
- Google Exec Says Don't Break Us Up: “smaller companies don't have the resources” to “prevent next Trump situation”
- Insider Says PragerU And Dave Rubin Content Suppressed, Targeted As “Right-Wing”
- LEAKED Documents Highlight “Machine Learning Fairness” and Google's Practices to Make Search Results “fair and equitable”
- Documents Appear to Show “Editorial” Policies That Determine How Google Publishes News
- Insider: Google Violates “letter of the law” and “spirit of the law” on Section 230

It's mostly stuff we already knew, but it is good to see it admitted, yet again.

But as I say: the most incredible part is that Google is now banning reporting on their censorship agenda. A Congressman, Louie Gohmert (R-TX), came out and commented on this video—and then they deleted it!

Gohmert said:

This video shows Google's biases are now a threat to a free and fair election, all while they hide behind the immunity given by Congress years ago when they were supposed to be a simple ‘town square’ where everyone's voice could be heard without biased results. In fact, Google references a significant role they see themselves fulfilling in the 2020 elections. This discovery should set off alarm bells throughout the country. It is no secret that Google has a political agenda.

Multiple brave tech insiders have stepped forward and exposed Google’s censorship of content and specialized algorithms. This media giant’s ‘social justice narrative’ should distress all Americans who value a free and open society. Google should not be deciding whether content is important or trivial and they most assuredly should not be meddling in our election process. They need their immunity stripped and to be properly pursued by class action lawsuits by those they have knowingly harmed.

Of course, he’s the only one saying it.

The overwhelming majority of conservaniggers hide behind libertarianism, saying that the “rights of a private company” to not be regulated by the government are more important than the Constitution.

Reporting on the Veritas video, Tucker went hard on the Republicans for refusing to do anything about this censorship last night. He’s just flown in to Tokyo, so he’s a little bit off-kilter, but he makes all of our exact points.



Video Link

The idea you would be a Republican and allow Republicans to be completely cleansed from the internet because... because your ideology says that you have to do that... is deranged. It’s a suicide ideology, meaning it isn’t a good ideology.

If your ideology says you have to lose, you need to change your ideology.

Libertarianism was nonsensical from the beginning, and hasn’t actually accomplished anything. It is just a goofy

baby boomer thing that gained popularity during the 1980s, and is still lingering around the Republican Party, even whilst the government is bigger than at any point in history.

And this is 100% selective libertarianism. No single conservanigger is going to come out against the Civil Rights Act, even though telling family-owned private businesses and community schools that they have to serve black people is a whole helluva lot bigger in terms of regulation than telling the most powerful companies that have ever existed that they’re not allowed to manipulate election outcomes.

And as Tucker says: **THE WHITE HOUSE ITSELF HAS THE ABILITY TO IMPLEMENT TECH REGULATIONS.**

They are not doing it.

Why?

13-Year-Old Kid Beats Mexican Mom After Telling Her Son to “Go Back to Mexico”

BURRITOS have to GO BACK.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



This new generation of kids is literally Hitler.

Daily Mail:

A New Jersey mom pushing her baby in a stroller was viciously attacked and left for

dead by a high school bully who took exception to her 12-year-old son defending the rights of Mexican immigrants.

Beronica Ruiz, 35, of Passaic, was brutally attacked after she complained to the school’s vice principal about three students who threatened her son and told him to ‘go back to Mexico,’ the woman’s attorney said Friday.

Ruiz was hospitalized for two days after the 13-year-old student—one of three who had been taunting her son—allegedly jumped her while she was with her baby and the 12-year-old boy.

What did the faggot 12-year-old Mexican boy do during the attack then? *Cry mommy?*



Maybe the upcoming generation of kids would also go beat the vice principal for suspending them when something like this happens again. As each generation appears to be even more fascist than the previous one, traitors will start thinking twice before defending the enemy.

‘This was a horrific and brutal attack,’ lawyer Daniel Santiago said. ‘It takes a certain level of insanity to brutally attack a mother with a stroller and leave her for dead.’

What do you mean “horrific”?





This is *hilarious*.

Ruiz suffered a fractured eye socket, bruises and a bloodshot eye that remained red for days after the attack.

The day prior to the attack, Ruiz's son was taunted in the school cafeteria of Passaic Gifted and Talented Academy School No. 20. 'They were chanting **'Mexicans should go back behind the wall,'** Santiago told NJ Media.

There is no wall though.

When the young boy replied: 'We all come from immigrants' the bullies allegedly threatened violence, Santiago said.

And with good reason. Just picturing some fat 12-year-old Mexican telling American kids "we all come from immigrants" is a cringe overdose.

When the boy went home that afternoon, he told his mother about the threats of violence and said he was afraid to return to the school.

Ruiz then went to the school and complained to the vice principal, demanding to know why the school had not told her of the abuse.

...

The attack took place after the teen was suspended.

Needless to say, you shouldn't go around beating Mexicans. That would only get you in trouble.

That said, in an ideal world, the 13-year-old "bully" would have done nothing wrong.

- Beating women: good
- Bullying foreigners: good

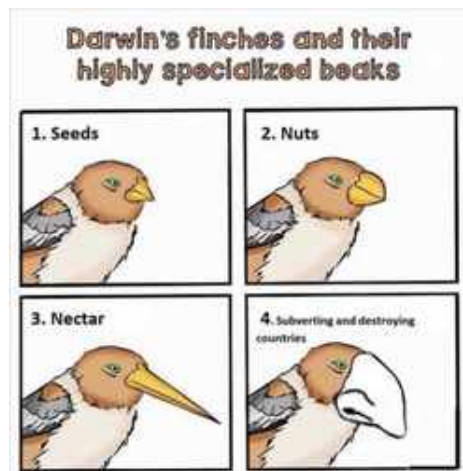
- Telling foreigners to go back to their own countries: good
- Defending your heritage: good

But we're not in an ideal world right now. You have to adapt to the world you're currently in.

...tell that to kids born around 2007, though.

These kids have grown up being told they have no future.

So they have nothing to lose by noticing things.



Cringe-Lord David Hogg Claims He Has Survived 7 Different Assassination Attempts

And I believe it.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



I think it's safe to say that this story is true and probably not an exaggeration in

the slightest. In fact, I'd say seven times is probably low-balling it.

Let's be real here, the whole country wants this poor kid dead.

It's a good thing he has an FBI handler for a father to keep him safe.

The Hill:

Parkland shooting survivor David Hogg said he has been the target of seven "assassination attempts" in the last year.

The vocal supporter of gun-control legislation detailed his experiences throughout the last 18 months as he went from regular high school student to one of the faces of the school safety movement in an interview with the Washington Post published Tuesday. **He was not asked for further details about the threats.**

You know, if someone said that they had narrowly avoided death seven times in the last two years, I would have probably asked for more details. That is, of course, unless I sympathized with the assassins because of being forced to interview Hogg and had to cut the interview short to make sense of my confusing feelings.

You know, I think I have some insight into why so many people want David Hogg dead.

What it really boils down to *isn't* his anti-gun, pro-false flag stance, but his very cringe-inducing persona.



David Hogg is the cringiest kid I've ever seen in my life and that's saying a

lot because I've been to an IRL internet edgelord meet-up or two in my time.

His pinched and puckered misshapen face makes me physically ill.



And I can't be the only one who feels this way.

People as malformed as David need to be kept off our nation's television screens and out of sight of cameras in general because extreme levels of cringe often times elicit a violent reaction in people forced to endure it for too long.

I'm not even memeing here.

We've all known a cringe-lord or two from our teenage years of whom everyone eventually got sick of and wanted to physically throttle by the neck.



Cringe is *not* a joke.

Elevated cringe levels are the leading cause of murder in America behind niggers and ethnic food, but the media simply refuses to talk about it!

Let me give you the quick rundown here:

See, if mild bullying doesn't work at first, kids have to resort to harsher and harsher methods to discourage the behavior. Sometimes, the cringe just doesn't stop, no matter what you try.



More often than not though, the cringe-lord would just... disappear after a while.

I never really understood what happened to these people, and I always assumed that someone had simply murdered them in the woods, but now I know that most of them made their way over to Reddit and are banished from IRL interactions.

Funny enough, I always empathized with who I assumed were their killers because, because, before the internet, murder was the only way to rid yourself of the cringe. These unsung heroes were doing us all a favor and taking one for the team—at least that was the way I saw it. Whenever I passed by someone who used to hang out with a cringe-lord who had since gone missing, I would give them a slow and deliberate nod, maybe even a thumbs-up to let them know I appreciated what they had done.



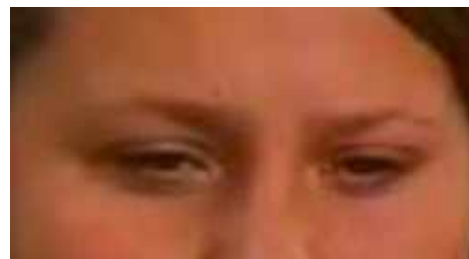
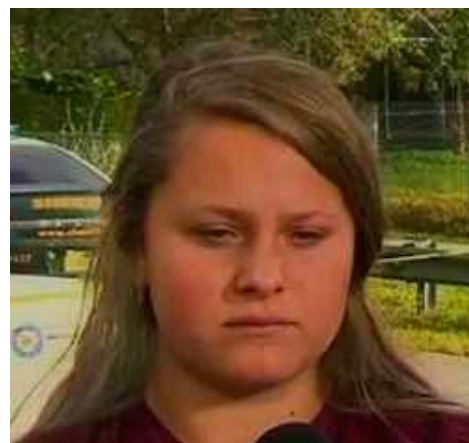
So I assume this is probably what was happening with Hogg as well.



Because of his media ambitions, and

the spotlight on the guns issue, there was just no respite from the cringe for regular people because Hogg just kept getting beamed into their living rooms and onto magazine covers at the checkout aisle. In other words, it became clear to a lot of people that Hogg wouldn't ever accept his natural banishment to Reddit and would keep popping back up in the news to talk about really gay shit in a really infuriating way.

I suspect that Hogg's classmates just couldn't handle his antics anymore and a few of them no doubt tried to lure him into the woods on several occasions.



It ends now.

Again, we have to show a little empathy before we just outright condemn them for trying the ol' "hide and seek in a mi-

neshaft” game because really, what other recourse did these children have?

Think about it this way:

Cringing occurs when you mentally put yourself into the shoes of someone doing embarrassing things.



Some examples of commonly occurring cringe-inducing moments:

- Seeing a Nice Guy™ hit on a girl and get rejected
- Watching teenagers forced to shop with their moms for clothes at Target during back to school season
- Being stuck in an elevator with a ‘tard and their handler, desperately trying not to breath in so that you don’t get infected and praying to Jesus that it doesn’t try to talk with you or, God forbid, touch you

It is not a pleasant feeling to be forced to endure.



Because cringe is *infectious* in a very real way.

It preys on empathetic people and makes them go nuts.



Inshallah, Hogg-degree cringe *should* be punishable by death, but clearly, our society has a long way to go before it recognizes the pain and suffering of cringe victims nationwide and stops victim-blaming against people trying to assassinate David Hogg.

POLL: Young People in America Liking Sexual Deviants Less and Less

People are getting tired.

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



[Video Link](#)

This is why the Holocaust should've happened

Decades of non-stop (((propaganda))) from schools and the media, and it's still not working.

Huffington Post:

A new survey shows that **overall acceptance of LGBTQ people among young adults has dipped for the second year in a row.**

Released Monday, **GLAAD's 2019 Accelerating Acceptance Report** asked **1,970 Americans over the age of 18** a series of questions with regard to their reactions to several different situations involving LGBTQ people. **Participants were asked how they felt about seeing a same-sex couple hold hands, learning that a family member or a doctor identifies as LGBTQ and learning that their child has been placed in a class taught by an LGBTQ teacher**, among other situations.

The survey □ conducted in January 2019 by The Harris Poll, a New York-based research firm □ found that **non-LGBTQ adults who said they felt “very” or “somewhat” comfortable in all of those scenarios was 49%, reflecting no change from 2018.** For the 18 to 34 demographic, however, that percentage fell from 53% to 45%.

As GLAAD representatives pointed out, 2019 marks the second year in a row that LGBTQ acceptance among Americans aged 18 to 34 has dropped. In 2017, that figure was at 63%. **The most striking drop in acceptance appeared among young women, whose comfort level dropped from 64% last year to 52% in the newly published report.**

“Oy vey, we shoulda waited on the child tranny thing.”



I'm gonna assume the tranny thing is also to blame for that last part.



[Video Link](#)

Womyn dropped on the totem pole in favor of these even more unstable freaks, and they're starting to not like it.

In a statement issued Monday, **GLAAD President and CEO Sarah Kate Ellis linked the two-year decline to "divisive rhetoric both in politics and in culture."**

"Last year, when we saw an erosion in LGBTQ acceptance, GLAAD doubled down on our formula for making positive culture change," she said.

Yeah, that doesn't sound like the smart thing to do.

These people don't seem to realize that it's a matter of biology, not culture.

Faggotry is just disgusting at a physiological level, and no matter how much brainwashing you do, most people can't actually accept it on the face of it.

You can bully them into pretending, but that's just about it.

Though Ellis didn't cite specifics, GLAAD has reportedly documented more than 40 incidents of anti-LGBTQ hate violence since the start of 2019. **Policy setbacks, such as President Donald Trump's ban on transgender people in the military, as well as religious liberty laws that essentially allow businesses to discriminate against LGBTQ customers, were also likely to have an impact,** she said.

Yeah, no, you've got it wrong, bitch.

Those things you mentioned are actually *helping* you in the long run, since if people are less exposed to you vermin, they hate you less.

Harris Poll CEO John Gerzema felt similarly, noting that **the results were at odds with younger Americans' clear support of other progressive issues like climate change and gender equality.**

"We count on the narrative that young people are more progressive and tolerant," Gerzema told USA Today. **"These numbers are very alarming and signal a looming social crisis in discrimination."**

In an email statement, he added, **"In this toxic age, tolerance—even among youth—now seems to be parsed out.** Nothing today should be taken for granted."

I think one of the reasons this is happening is the demographics.

America is becoming less and less White, and that means it's also becoming dumber.

And dumber people are harder to manipulate, because they can't twist their brains into believing—or pretending to believe—all sorts of complicated gibberish.

On the other hand, and the more important one I think, is that people are starting to see more of what sexual deviants are really like.

There's a huge difference between how the Jews present these people on TV — handsome, witty, disease-free people who are just like everyone else except for an affinity for man-on-man buttsex...



[Video Link](#)

... and how they are in reality.



[Video Link](#)

Degenerates—I don't single out any one particular form, since they're all basically different degrees of the same disease—are in a sense like Jews: they claim they're hated out of "prejudice," when in fact it's the people who know the most about them and have the most contact with them that hate them the most.

Think about how every time some mainstream outlet writes about why Hitler and the other krauts hated Jews and their immediate answer is some nebulous *"centuries of anti-Semitism"* mixed with *"they listened to Götterdämmerung one*

too many times” instead of the concrete things that Jews did that made them hated.

Same with these freaks—people don’t hate you because of prejudice, or even because of religion. They hate you because the vast majority of you are disgusting, disease-ridden freaks who molest children and try to destroy the lives of anyone who tries to stop you.

This happened before, more than once, and you still don’t get it.



[Video Link](#)

Still, I don’t think you’ll ever have the chance to get it again.

Things being as far gone as they are now, the backlash is gonna be far worse than anything that ever happened before.

Iranian President Says They’d Do Talks But Trump is Lying About Wanting Them

Of course they’re lying. What is there to even talk about? The US stated policy is to overthrow their government.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



After yesterday’s announcement of new sanctions on Iran, some Iranian government officials said that there was no longer any ability to find a diplomatic solution to this weird manufactured conflict that Donald Trump’s neocons have created.

However, the president of Iran has clarified that they aren’t refusing talks, they just know that when the US says they want talks, they’re lying.

CNN:

Iran accused the United States Tuesday of lying about wanting to resume talks between the two countries in the wake of new sanctions imposed by President Donald Trump earlier this week.

“You say you really want to hold talks with us,” Iranian President Hassan Rouhani said during a press conference, state-run Press TV reported.

“But at the same time you’re saying that you want to boycott and sanction our foreign minister, so you’re lying,” Rouhani said.

The Iranian President added that the US could have at least “given the world a chance to believe you that you are telling the truth when you say that you want talks — but immediately you proved that you are lying.”

“If you really wanted negotiations, we would hold talks with you,” Rouhani said.

This is all obviously true.

The Jewish shill John Bolton recently flew to Israel to promise the Jews he would start bombing Iran soon. The US has said they want to drive Iran’s oil exports to zero. They’re saying they’re not going to stop until there is regime change.

So they don’t want peace.

They either want war or some kind of internal revolution where the regime is toppled.

That is the only reason any of this would ever be happening. Because there was no reason to initiate conflict with Iran—they didn’t do anything to us. The US has no demands from Iran. But John Bolton is going around saying he’s going to overthrow their government in the name of Israel.

Two years ago, John Bolton gave a speech at a “Free Iran” event saying that it is the policy of the United States to overthrow their government.



[Video Link](#)

So this entire conflict was initiated for that purpose.

There is no goal of talks.

What would talks do?

What are they going to talk about?

Are they going to talk the country into surrendering to Israel?

California Love: Wetback Shoots Niglet in the Head After Coalburner Spurns His Advances (Intersectionalism)

We have a beautiful future ahead of us.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



A Mexican shot a white woman's nigtlet in the head because he was angry that she would have sex with blacks but not him?

I think I might finally be starting to understand what they mean when they say "diversity is our greatest strength."

Fox News:

A 10-month-old Fresno girl was shot in the head Sunday by a man who was apparently angry that the baby's mother had rejected him, police said.

The baby, Fayth Percy, was rushed to the hospital where she underwent surgery to remove bullet fragments from her head, Fresno Police Chief Jerry Dyer told reporters. She is in critical but stable condition.

The alleged shooting took place at a home in Fresno. A man there tried to grab the mother's hand but she rejected his advances, police said.

The mother later left the home with the baby another male friend, police said. As they were driving away, the suspect, Marco Antonio Echartea, 23, began shooting at the car, police said.

"At some point when he got close, he pulled out a handgun and fired three rounds into the driver's side window, which was up," Dyer said. "One of those rounds struck baby Fayth on the side of the head as she was being held by her mother."

And of course, Dyer is a white guy.

View this post on Instagram

Chief Dyer updates the media on the early morning shooting of 10 month old baby Fayth Percy.

A post shared by Fresno Police Department (@fresno.pd) on Jun 23, 2019 at 1:29pm PDT

He must love his job, babysitting the most vibrant of diverse cultures and experiencing their intersectionality, where magical things happen, like a Mexican shooting a white woman's black child because he's ashamed she would have sex with a black man but not him.



We have a beautiful future ahead of us.

Anderson Cooper Cuts to Commercial After Trump Accuser Says Rape is Sexy—"Think of the Fantasies"

I lol'd.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Video Link

I haven't even bothered to comment on Trump's latest rape hoaxer, because it just appeared as a distraction right in time for this march to war with Iran.

But this is really funny.

Washington Examiner:

CNN host Anderson Cooper moved quickly to a commercial break when the woman who has recently accused President Trump of assaulting her in the mid-1990s suggested that rape was "sexy."

Cooper had asked writer E. Jean Carroll, 75, if she felt like she was a victim. During a discussion of her allegations with the CNN host, Carroll maintained that there was nothing "sexual" about her alleged rape in the dressing room of a New York department store.

"I was not thrown on the ground and ravaged," Carroll said, denying that she was a victim. "The word rape carries so many sexual connotations. This was not sexual. It just hurt."

Carroll described the alleged event between Trump and her as a "fight" rather than "rape." Cooper responded by saying that most people would likely think of rape as a violent assault, to which Carroll responded that she thinks most people find rape "sexy."

She said: "I think most people think of rape as being sexy. They think of the fantasies."

Clearly uncomfortable, Cooper swiftly cut in and said they would take a quick break.

"You're fascinating to talk to," Carroll quipped as Cooper laughed nervously.

This woman might just be doing this for the memes.

Maybe Trump's own people sent her out there to make this allegation?

Of course, she is correct—most women do think of rape as "sexy." And as she notes, the fantasies are proof of this.

50 Shades of Grey is best-selling book of all time

Fifty Shades of Grey has become the best-selling book in Britain since records began, surpassing Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows with sales of 5.3 million copies.



E.L. James has found the success of 50 Shades of Grey 'completely and utterly overwhelming' Photo: Rex Features

Rape is the number one female sex fantasy. I don't think men have such fantasies.

You're definitely not supposed to talk about it like this woman talked about it—in relation to an actual supposed rape. But in other situations, women will talk about how their rape fantasies are “empowering,” and will not feel obligated to make sense of that claim.

The fact is that feminists are right when they talk about sex being an embodiment of “power dynamics,” and women's sexual arousal mechanisms are largely based on being and/or feeling powerless. They want to feel like men are in control of them. And yes, a man being on top of a woman, much larger than her, holding her down and ramming his member in her goo-hole is the epitome of powerlessness. This is from whence feminists get the concept that “all sex is rape”—because physically, the man is always going to have complete power over a woman when they are in that position.



Women are sexually aroused by powerlessness because this matches their evolutionary development, and thus assists reproduction.

We evolve to enjoy things that enable our survival and propagate the species.

It's not something that Jews want you to know. But it's an accurate fact.

Chicago Police Release Video of Jussie Smollett Talking to Cops with a Rope Around His Neck!

This story just keeps on going and going.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Video Link

What is that weird Eskimo sweater he's wearing?

I thought gays and blacks were supposed to be good at fashion?

WLS:

Chicago police released their investigative files and video Monday of the alleged staged attack on “Empire” actor Jussie Smollett in late January.

Police released nearly 70 hours of video, all connected to the Smollett case.

Police bodycam video shows officers arriving at Smollett's apartment in Streeterville. After going with his manager up to his apartment, they are greeted by the star with a rope coiled several times around his neck, claiming that two attackers doused him with bleach and put the noose over his head.

Police blurred Smollett's face in the video that the I-Team obtained under a Freedom of Information Act request because at the time he was considered a victim.

“He doesn't want this to be a big deal, you understand what I'm saying,” Smollett's manager tells officers on the video. **“The thing that makes me emotional is they put this makeshift loop, what do you call that thing, a noose around his (expletive) neck. I'm sorry, you know. And that is what bothers me, the cut thing doesn't bother me at all. If that makes any sense.”**

Inside the apartment, the video shows Smollett with the rope strung around his neck, which he tells police was put there by his attackers.

Police ask him if he wants to remove the supposed noose, which he does, and then when informed that a police body camera is recording the whole thing, the actor asks that the camera be turned off.

“You're filming this right?” Smollett's manager asks.

“Yes, this is all data,” an officer responds. “It's his house.”

“They are filming,” Smollett's manager tells the actor. “Can we turn it off?”

“Yeah,” the officer replies. “You are giving us permission to shut it off?”

Smollett claimed he was the victim of a vicious hate crime in Streeterville in the late hours of January 29. He said two men physically attacked him while yelling racist and homophobic slurs, threw a chemical liquid on him and looped a rope around his neck.

But the investigation turned on the actor as it continued. Chicago police said he orchestrated the attack with the help of the Osundairo brothers, who he knew. One brother was an extra on “Empire” and the other was Smollett's personal trainer.

Police said the Osundairos took a cab to the pre-arranged attack site. In video from the car, the brothers are disguised in what look to be hazmat suits, which one tightens around his face. They climb out of the

taxi and surveillance video shows them walking down the street to carry out the allegedly staged attack.

Two days after the alleged attack, Chicago police released surveillance images of two people they said they considered persons of interest in the attack, which was taken from that video.

Police said Smollett staged the attack at a corner where he believed a surveillance camera would capture the attack, and that the facial injuries he sustained were likely self-inflicted.

Police also released bodycam video of the Osundairo brothers being detained by police at O’Hare International Airport after returning from Nigeria. They told police Smollett paid them to stage the attack.

But the key scene from the police video is Smollett sporting the rope during his first encounter with officers, while his manager tells police the actor doesn’t want this to become a big deal.

Yeah, this seems to clear the manager.

A lot of the blacks on YouTube were saying they thought he planned it, but if he’s like “hey, this is no big deal right, let’s just forget about it...” then he was already negotiating with the police to just drop the whole thing because it was so obviously a hoax.

The manager is a pure black who is no doubt confused by Jussie’s half-Jewish behavior patterns.



Some people couldn’t access Joe Biden’s secret website for whites only, so I’ve taken a screenshot of the entire thing.

After having analyzed it, I feel we could be in for another letdown. Firstly, the entire site doesn’t even mention Jews once. Furthermore, it contains a lot of over-the-top anti-Catholic sentiment, and it appears that Joe Biden believes that the Cold War is still happening.

Remember that we overlooked Donald Trump’s weird rhetoric about Iran, and we see where that got us. I don’t know what Joe Biden’s problem with the Irish is, but it’s sending up red flags.

Full Text of Joe Biden’s Secret (Whites Only) Website

It’s good, but he thinks we’re still at war with the USSR.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019

Otherwise, his virulent hatred of niggers is really great.



America is a White nation.



An idea that goes back to our founding principle that all niggers are subhuman filth. It's an idea that's stronger than any nigger boxer, bigger than any nigger linebacker, more powerful than any bootlipped nigger thug. It gives hope to the most racially superior people on Earth. It instills in every single white person in this country the belief that no matter where they start in life, there're always going to be better than these apes.

We're in a battle for the purity of the White race. It's time to remember who we are. We're White-Americans: tough, resilient, but always full of superior genetics. It's time to treat niggers like animals. Build an Aryan racial state that works for destruction of global niggerdom. Fight back against the incredible niggerism we're seeing. It's time to dig deep holes and remember that our best niggers still lie dead.

It's time for Aryan racial dominance on the world stage—and brutal leadership at home. It's time for White opportunity, White rights, and White justice. It's time for an economy that puts niggers back in the fields. It's time for a president who will stand up for the White race.

THIS IS JOE'S VISION FOR AMERICA.

SWAT Team Sent to Point Guns at Hog-Moms Protesting Tranny Story Hour!

Cops and Feds in bed with the Reds!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



We might have already passed the “state-enforced homosexuality” mark.

It’s not really clear if heterosexuality is still legal.

Daily Caller:

A SWAT team of two snipers was stationed on the roof of a public library in Spokane, Washington June 15. Their mission, along with 30-40 police officers, was to defend Drag Queen Story Hour from 300 concerned mothers and allies protesting the event.

The snipers, decked out in camouflage, were photographed on the roof of the library monitoring the protesting mothers with binoculars.

Now, what would have happened if these policemen stood down and just let normal people take care of these sick tranny story hours on their own?

I’ll tell you what: **this state-sponsored pedo shit would have ended yesterday.**

The parents would have eventually stormed in and confronted these freaks. Wigs would have been pulled off and videos would have gone viral on the internet showing other Americans that they do not have to tolerate their kids being pimped out and that resistance is possible.

Naturally, the US government can’t allow normal Amerikaners to organize on their own, though.



They have to deploy SWAT teams to defend the freaks and groomers and predators that the state is working so hard to normalize and deploy against the White population to instill terror and fear and compliance.

“Was anyone else disturbed that the library had 30+ police officers and 2 snipers with rifles on the roof pointed at us to protect men in dresses from women defending their dignity and praying?” 500 Mom Strong, the organization protesting Drag Queen Story Hour, said on their Facebook page following the event.

The mask is starting to crack and the gloves are coming off.

Normies are starting to see the true face of the occupation government and it is a leering drag queen.

I guess I’m going live twice today...

Gepostet von Andrea Tate am Donnerstag, 6. Juni 2019

These Moms were treated as badly as White Nationalists were at Charlottesville—worse, maybe. Luckily, the police helicopter crashed at Cville and the cops didn’t get a chance to aim sniper rifles at the demonstrators, so we never had to deal with the sniper threat.

I don’t want people thinking that I’m taking the side of these moms though.



No, these knuckle-dragging harpy savages decided to make this all about their hatred for men and I don’t have any sympathy for that behavior whatsoever.

The winning message here is: “These are pedo demons that should be behind bars, not chilling with children.”

These hambeasts decided to go with: “Men suck. This is misogyny. Drag queens think they’re better than women.”



TERF women are feminists who hate transnics and who should be beaten for daring to give a man lip, even if he wears a dress.

When you think about it, drag queens are only marginally more disgusting than your average American feminist househog in her 40s. They also have comparable success rates when it comes to raising normal/not fucked up kids.

So like, gay drag pedo trannies will diddle the kids—this is known and not disputed. But let’s not put on rose-tinted glasses when we’re looking at the other side that showed up to protest.

Suburban White liberal braphogs:

Cons:

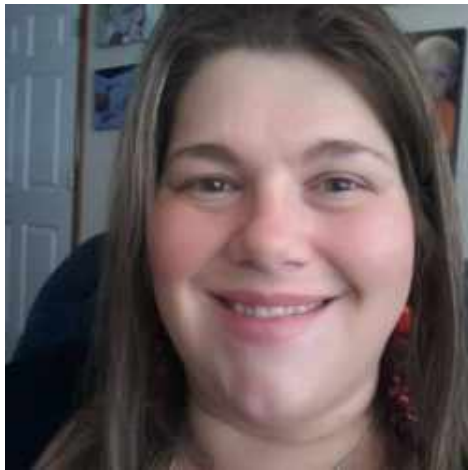
- Do everything in their power to turn sons into gay twinkles, short of diddling them
- Bring abusive druggies into the home if/when they become divorced
- Love niggers/will let their own kids get beaten up by them and call them racist for complaining about it
- Are disgusting slobs
- Are as much of an eyesore as transnics
- Hate normal, healthy men

- Have fat accumulation in the brain, which leads to stupidity
- Spend their days buying Jew junk and piling on debt
- Are very, very fat
- No one likes them

Pros:

- They don't directly diddle kids

Here's the founder—Anna Bohach.



And here's why she's all up in arms:

"500 Mom Strong is a group of women who have had enough with the sexualization of our children and the mockery of our femininity," she wrote.

"The Spokane Public Library South Hill has decided to host a 'Drag Queen Story Hour' on June 15th, at 2pm. **This is misogyny; drag queens are very offensive to women. They are grotesque hypersexualized caricatures of women. They mock women and debase our womanhood and femininity. A drag queen is no different than a racist donning black face,**" she continued.

"The library hosting such an event teaches our sons that women are just sexual objects and it teaches our daughters that they must be overly sexualized to be desired. Enough is enough. We say NO more to a political agenda aimed at degrading women and sexualizing children. **We say no to gender appropriation!**"

Really inspiring stuff, Anna "Fat Heifer" Bohach.

I have no idea why these awful men think that you're worth making fun of. There's nothing funny about the absolute state you and your fellow hog-people are in, and I for one am not laughing.

Come On Feel the Dogwhistle: Will Joe Biden Install a Radical KKK Regime in America?

Joe Biden: For a White America.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019

unchanging, unapologetic, unaware@JoeBiden is a disaster waiting to happen. If you are serious about beating Trump, you need to be serious about beating Joe and giving us a serious progressive for the White House.<https://t.co/Yyw2hsUWgE>

— Sen. Mike Gravel (@MikeGravel) June 22, 2019

With Joe Biden, we could have a radical "sleeper agent" on our hands, just waiting to obtain power in order to install a radical racist regime inspired by the Ku Klux Klan.

Breitbart:

Former Sen. Mike Gravel (D-AK), one of the few 2020 candidates who did not go to the South Carolina Democratic Convention this weekend, did not hold back his criticism of Biden while others attending the convention remained more restrained in their remarks.

Gravel called Biden "unchanging, unapologetic, and unaware," referencing the former vice president's recent comments on working with segregationist Democrats in the 1970s.

The former Alaska senator also called the former vice president "a disaster" and voiced his

desire for a "serious progressive" to take the White House in 2020.

Other Democrats off the campaign trail, including Congressional Black Caucus (CBC) member Rep. Bobby Rush (D-IL), called Biden "woefully ignorant of the black American experience."

Biden spent Thursday of this week off the campaign trail after he praised the "civility" of known segregationists working in the Senate back when he served as a senator.

"Civility" is a codeword for "white nationalism." The primary identifying characteristic of white nations is civil behavior.



Whereas the primary identifying characteristic of black nations—or "nigger shitholes," as Joe Biden would say—is incivility. And of course, cannibalism.



In talking about the "civility" of segregationists, Joe Biden isn't tooting a dogwhistle—he's sounding off a bulldog horn.

He's also released a secret campaign logo, which fits in with the theme.



This appears on his secret website.



And his secret campaign ads released on Facebook.



All in all, there is strong evidence that Joe Biden would implement a radical racist regime in America.

Here is more from his secret (whites only) website:



"Our race is being put to the test ...but I've never been more optimistic about White Supremacy."

This is a story about a white kid from North Washington Avenue in Scranton, Pennsylvania. Early on, he listens to his mom when she says, "around blacks, never relax," and to his dad when he says, "the only good nigger is a dead nigger." He'll learn from his family's experiences that a nigger is about a lot more than a rape and murder—and that the cardinal sin is racial mixing. He'll feel an obligation to fight these niggers whenever he sees one. And he'll follow his heart to serve his nation and his race.

This is Joe Biden's story.

We've got to demonstrate White racial supremacy on the world stage.

[Read More](#)

We've got to make sure these niggers pay the ultimate price.

[Read More](#)

JOE BIDEN'S VISION FOR A WHITE AMERICA

We're in a battle for the soul of America. It's time to remember who we are. We're White Americans: tough, resilient, but always full of hate. We treat each other with dignity, and put niggers in chains. Let's rebuild the White America—and this time, we'll make sure everyone gets the hell out – nigger, haji, Latinx, Asian. Everyone. Let's fight back against the incredible niggerism we're seeing. Let's dig deep and remember that our best niggers still lie dead.

This is what Joe Biden believes.

High Yellow Kamala: "Folks are Woke"

Bitch be all street and shit.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019

THIS IS JOE'S VISION FOR A WHITE AMERICA.



Video Link

We've got to rebuild the backbone of the country: The White Anglo-Saxon Protestant.

[Read More](#)

I can't tell if it is disgusting or just hilarious to watch high yellow half-Indian Kamala Harris pretend to be a street nigga. Breitbart:

While speaking Saturday at the South Carolina Democratic Party Convention with MSNBC “AM Joy” host Joy Reid, 2020 Democratic presidential hopeful Sen. Kamala Harris (D-CA) voiced her optimism for Democratic turnout in the 2020 presidential election.

Harris declared that “folks are woke” following President Donald Trump’s election, predicting that if people are “active” then the Democrats will win.

“Folks are woke,” Harris told Reid. “Woke up after November 2016 and — realized this is the most important point — realized you cannot sit back and count on other people to do the right thing for you. If we are active, we win.”

This is almost as bad as when she told The Breakfast Club that she smokes weed because she’s from Jamaica and that she got high in college while listening to Snoop and 2Pac, even though they weren’t producing music at the time.



Video Link

This whole racial mix-up situation in America causes all kinds of weird problems, where you have a woman who has identified her entire life as Indian and was raised in Canada pretending to be a street nigga because her father is from Jamaica.

I just wish Charlemagne would have been like “so, you ever sell crack?”

She would have been like “nigga I’m from Compton, what you think? We be movin’ rocks all up and down the Westside, muffuggah, we get dat money, we

kill muffugguhs out der in Cali, Westside, nigga, Westside, we ride or die on the Westside.”

Bernie Sanders Will DELETE 100% of Student Loan Debt!

NATIONALIZE THE BANKS!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



There is no possible argument against this, and anyone who tries to argue against it is a boomer shill.

Fox News:

Bernie Sanders, the 2020 hopeful, is set to announce on Monday a policy proposal that would eliminate all \$1.6 trillion of American student debt, according to a report.

The Democratic presidential candidate’s new proposal calls for the federal government to wipe clean the student debt held by 45 million Americans, including all private and graduate school debt, The Washington Post reported. The proposal package also includes making public universities, community colleges and trade schools tuition-free.

Sanders reportedly plans to pay for the lofty proposal with a tax on Wall Street, which his campaign says will generate more than \$2 trillion over 10 years. The tax would focus on financial transactions, the report said, such as a 0.5 percent tax on stock transactions and a 0.1 percent tax on bonds.

Sanders on Monday will join Rep. Ilhan Omar, who will introduce legislation in the House to eliminate all student debt in the United States. They will be joined by Rep. Pramila Jayapal, co-chair of the Congressional Progressive Caucus.

“This is truly a revolutionary proposal,” said Sanders said in a statement, according to the Post. “In a generation hard hit by the Wall Street crash of 2008, it forgives all student debt and ends the absurdity of sentencing an entire generation to a lifetime of debt for the ‘crime’ of getting a college education.”

Sen. Elizabeth Warren, another 2020 hopeful, announced in April a plan to cancel existing student loan debt for millions of Americans. Under Warren’s plan, each person’s student debt would get a relief of \$50,000 if household income is up to \$100,000.

The university system is nothing more than a Ponzi scheme, where the first ones in get large returns on their investment and the latecomers—who are getting stupider and stupider degrees—pay for the perpetuation of the scam itself.

Student loans are a literal fraud. Lies were told to young people about this system. And it is time to wipe it out.

Liz Warren’s “oh I might forgive some student loan debt” is bullshit.

DELETE ALL OF IT. LET THESE PEOPLE BE FREE.



The only question is whether or not the government or the universities will pay for it—and I want the universities to pay for it. Just cut all of their government funding, completely.

Tax them into oblivion and force them to close down.

And instead of taxing Wall Street—simply nationalize all the banks.

Why are banks private?

Why is the government loaning money to private institutions at 3% interest so they can loan it to us at 13% interest?

Nationalize the banks and let them give loans directly to the people.

Nationalize everything.

The time has come.



Black Woman Playing “Chicken” with Kids in Her SUV Kills 3-Year-Old Son! WHOOPS!

These things happen.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019



She probably did it to get the insurance money.

NBC News:

A Houston woman who was driving a sport utility vehicle toward her children in an apparent game of “chicken” struck and killed her 3-year-old son, authorities said.

Lexus Stagg, 26, was arrested and charged with criminally negligent homicide in the boy’s June 11 death, Harris County prosecutors said in a statement Friday.

“Cars aren’t toys and playing chicken with your kids isn’t a game,” Harris County District Attorney Kim Ogg said in the statement.



Stagg can be seen on surveillance video reversing a white Lincoln Navigator in an apartment complex parking lot as her three small children run toward the vehicle, prosecutors

said. When the kids are just feet from the SUV, it moves forward, trapping the 3-year-old under the right front tire.

Authorities said Stagg continued to drive forward and ran the boy over again with the right rear tire of the SUV, which weighs approximately 5,600 pounds.

Even I feel bad laughing at this.

But I mean, come on.



[Video Link](#)

This white guy with great, great hair is also like “you really shouldn’t run your kids over with an SUV.”



I’m shocked that these people are not being accused of racism for talking about this woman as if she is a “dumb nigger.”

We maybe need to start running PSAs about how cars are not toys.

Like those ads in Australia telling Abos not to get drunk and fall asleep in the street.



Video Link

All white countries are now effectively daycare centers. We exist only for the purpose of babysitting global browndom.

And that would be one thing.

But this thing where we are the babysitters of these people but are also portrayed as being evil is just completely insane.



The negress who ran her kid over with a car is out on bail.

Because, you know. It was an accident. These things happen.

Jewish Problem

Kikes Still Killing People with Their 911 Hoax

The buildings were full of asbestos.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Almost 20 years later, the Jewish 911 hoax is still killing Americans.

There were cancer-causing chemicals, including asbestos, in the buildings.

Colon cancer is caused by asbestos.
New York Post:

Luis Alvarez, the former NYPD detective who became a prominent fighter for the 9/11 Victims Compensation Fund, has died, his family said Saturday. He was 53.

“Please remember his words, ‘Please take care of yourselves and each other.’ We told him at the end that he had won this battle by the many lives he had touched by sharing his three year battle. He was at peace with that, surrounded by family. Thank you for giving us this time we have had with him, it was a blessing!” according to the family’s statement.

Alvarez entered hospice care days after he appeared before Congress with comedian Jon Stewart to beg for funds for sick 9/11 first responders.

The June 11 visit to Congress, which made headlines around the world after Stewart lambasted politicians for not showing up to

the hearing, came a day before he was scheduled for his 69th round of chemotherapy for colon cancer. But his liver shut down, and doctors told him there was nothing more they could do.

Jon “Stewart” Liebowitz was only ever involved in this to keep the first responders from telling the truth that the Jews were responsible for the 911 attacks, planning it by proxy using Saudi intelligence.

Look at him behind Alvarez, looking like Jared Kushner.



In 2015 it was finally released that Saudi Arabia was responsible for the attack—well over a decade after we invaded Afghanistan and Iraq in response.

But the Jews don’t want people even talking about Saudi Arabia, because that gets a little bit close to home. Anyone who knows anything knows that Saudi Arabia is the greatest ally of our greatest ally. Even normie academic circles talk about Saudi Arabia as a proxy state of Israel.

“Stewart” made sure that these people just said “cowboy hat man bad” and “fat oil man bad,” never talking about the actual attack itself. Michael Moore literally released a movie saying that 911 happened because George W. Bush was golfing too much—that as president he was personally responsible for the attack, even though he’d only been in office a few months. And that he started the wars to steal the oil—even though Saddam was selling oil cheaply and the war raised the price.



Video Link

And that is the narrative that liberals have stuck to for 17 years.

They don’t even blame Moslems in general.

Furthermore, the entire “911 truth” movement was run by Jews (except Alex Jones, who had at the time a Jewish wife), and was designed to keep people from blaming the obviously responsible Jews, and instead talking about silly, stupid shit like holographic planes and how a missile hit the Pentagon.

Jews Claim They are Being Driven Insane by the Goyim’s Refusal to Believe Their Lies

These poor Jews.

Frei
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019

We campaign against Labour antisemitism - and our mental health is suffering

Case studies: the people being left traumatised by their efforts to combat Jew-hate.



Chloë Kirby, Bethan Day, Sarah, Sharna Robinson, William Appleby, David Collins, Anonymous, Sara Gibbs, Stephen Innes, Steve Lanning

Jews claim they are literally being driven insane because the goyim refuse to take their persecution fantasies seriously. The alternative hypothesis—that they were insane to begin with and their sense of being persecuted has no basis in factual reality—doesn't seem to have been given much consideration at the Jewish Chronicle.

Mental health experts have warned of the impact racism is having on the Jewish community, as the JC reveals today how campaigners dedicated to fighting growing antisemitism in the Labour Party have suffered as a result.

A series of case studies shows the effects on those at the forefront of tackling antisemitism.

Dr Shubulade Smith, clinical director for the National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health at the Royal College of Psychiatrists, said the issue was more widespread even than among those directly involved with fighting antisemitism: “It hurts me to the core to think about what has happened to the Jewish community. It is terrible and it is appalling.”

What has happened to them? Well, the Jews demand the suppression of someone's speech. Usually, this is done immediately. But—just sometimes—it takes a little bit longer than the Jews would like. This drives the Jews insane. “*Why can't the stupid goyim see that any goy talking back must be suppressed instantly?!?*”

David Collier, who compiles reports into online antisemitism, says: “You don't start off thinking this is going to have an impact mentally but it inevitably does.”

He says time spent in antisemitic social media groups has significantly impacted his mental health.

“It takes you weeks to readjust having been exposed to the racism in them.”

He experiences frequent feelings of fear and panic and has been physically attacked in

public, which **left him wondering if he was being followed.**

“I have felt like I am being suffocated and can't breathe” after “spending time the bubble of antisemitism online.

“I know it impacts on my mental wellbeing because when I come out of it it takes me a few weeks to adjust.”

The burden of goy disbelief weighs heavily on the Jews. Some of them even start to wonder whether the goyim could be right after all when they say the Jews are making it all up.

Miriam Mirwitch chair of young labour

Ms Mirwitch is regularly the victim of racist abuse online, often after disagreements between her and other Young Labour representatives.

Being chair has been “quite challenging” for the 25-year-old who considers herself “quite a tough person”.

As one of the most high profile young Jewish women in Labour, she “gets abuse from all sorts of people” but her mental health suffers the most when it comes from Labour supporters.

She regularly blocks accounts which send her race hate or misogyny as responding to abuse can become “quite obsessive and lead to you feeling powerless in that moment.”

...Ms Mirwitch says those who have sent her abuse on social media have made her feel “**anxious and worthless,**” which at times “**you start to believe.**”

“I'm not that open about having a hard time mentally because I am afraid to show weakness. But I do often struggle.”

Sara Gibbs, former Labour member

“I feel like being Jewish has been stolen from me,” says Sara Gibbs.

“I have had tearful nights, nights feeling **disbelieved, ignored and alienated**”.

Ms Gibbs, a comedy writer for high-profile shows on the BBC, is among those who are now known for being vocal opponents of antisemitism in a culture war that has exploded

on social media since Mr Corbyn became Labour leader.

They are inundated with abuse as a result.

“It makes you question your own boundaries of what is acceptable and you are constantly asking yourself, ‘**Am I doing what they say and making it up or am I overreacting?**’”.

She says it “definitely affects my physical and mental health.”

...Ms Gibbs, who tries to highlight but also explain antisemitism to people on social media, has noticed a feeling of “hopelessness” take hold of her in a way she has never encountered before.

She hopes this “gaslighting” – a form of psychological manipulation in which a person seeks to sow seeds of doubt about what another knows to be true – of the Jewish community and the rejection of “what we know to be antisemitic” will be investigated by Equality and Human Rights Commission.

It's a terrible thing to rob Jews of their illusions. Soon, they could start to question the six million, or wonder whether people have really disliked them throughout history *for no reason.*

Former Secretary of State Rex Tillerson Testified That Jew Jared Kushner Behaves Like a Sneaking Rat Kike

What Tillerson doesn't seem to understand is that Jared Kushner is not an employee of the President or the US government.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Wow, jeez.

This is completely anti-Semitic.

Washington Post:

In newly disclosed testimony, former secretary of state Rex Tillerson said President Trump's son-in-law, Jared Kushner, operated independently with powerful leaders around the world without coordination with the State Department, leaving Tillerson out of the loop and in the dark on emerging U.S. policies and simmering geopolitical crises.

In a transcript of his testimony to the House Foreign Affairs Committee, Tillerson also described the challenge of briefing a president who does not read briefing papers and often got distracted by peripheral topics, noting he had to keep his message short and focus on a single topic.

"I learned to be much more concise with what I wanted to bring in front of him," Tillerson told the House panel during a seven-hour session in May.

He stood by his previous characterization that Trump does not dive deep into details and said he learned not to give the president articles or long memos. "That's just not what he was going to do," he said.

A redacted transcript of the meeting was released Thursday.

On several occasions, Tillerson said he was blindsided by Kushner's discussions with world leaders.

In one instance, Tillerson said he learned that Kushner was meeting with Mexico's foreign secretary because he happened to be in the same Washington restaurant while the two men hashed out a "fairly comprehensive plan of action" that Tillerson didn't know about.

"The owner of the restaurant . . . came around and said, "Oh, Mr. Secretary, you

might be interested to know the foreign secretary of Mexico is seated at a table near the back in case you want to go by and say hello to him," Tillerson said. "And so I did."

Tillerson said he saw the "color go out of the face" of the foreign secretary as he walked into the room. "I said: Welcome to Washington. . . . Give me a call next time you're coming to town."

In another instance, Tillerson explained in detail being surprised by the 2017 Persian Gulf crisis in which key Arab allies severed ties with Qatar, another key U.S. ally. He said he was in Australia at the time with then-Defense Secretary Jim Mattis, and both were caught off guard.

"I was surprised," Tillerson said.

He also said he was not aware of meetings that had been occurring between Arab leaders and Kushner, including a private meeting May 20, 2017, between Kushner, Trump's former adviser Stephen K. Bannon and the rulers of Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates.

"What's your reaction to a meeting of that sort having taken place without your knowledge?" Tillerson was asked by committee staff.

"It makes me angry," Tillerson said. "Because I didn't have a say. The State Department's views were never expressed."

Tillerson said he asked Kushner to stop making trips overseas without consulting with the embassy or the State Department.

"On occasion the president's senior adviser would make trips abroad and . . . was in charge of his own agenda," he said.

When he raised the issue, Kushner said he "would try to do better," Tillerson recalled. But "not much changed," the former secretary of state said, making it difficult because everyone was not working from the "same playbook."

What Tillerson doesn't seem to understand is that Jared Kushner is not an employee of the President or the US government.

He reports directly to the big boss.



Tillerson was also asked about the report that he called Trump a "moron," and didn't answer.

We need to consider the possibility that Trump is a moron and got elected by accident.

Media Attacks Tulsi—Even as She is Winning Polls and is the Most Googled Candidate! The People Want Tulsi!

Jews HATE her!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



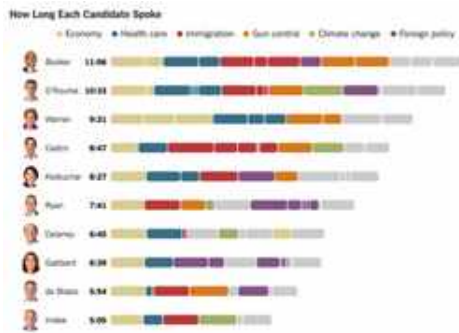
Video Link

"You know who's protecting al-Qaeda right now is Saudi Arabia." -Tulsi Gabbard

Last night's Democrat debate was stupid and boring.

The only interesting part was anti-war and pro-First Amendment candidate

Tulsi Gabbard—who was given only half the speaking time of the large high yella negroid homosexual Cory Booker.



I literally don't even know who Ryan and Delaney are, but they got more time than Tulsi.

The media went on to attack her afterward, claiming that she was talking too much about war, and should have been talking about the fake "gender pay gap," her previously stated anti-gay views (which she has renounced) and other inane bullshit.

That big boi Booker even said that giving her life for analism is "not enough."

Tulsi Gabbard: "I've served with LGBTQ service members...I would give my life for them."

Cory Booker: "That's not enough."

What?! Tulsi has a 100% voting record from HRC for LGBTQ Americans. What the hell has Booker ever done? #DemDebates pic.twitter.com/JxsbbWFm4N

— Jake M. (@jakemerci) June 27, 2019

If giving your life for queers isn't enough, then what exactly are they demanding from us? The lives of our children?

Keep in mind, we're standing on the brink of a war with Iran, which would presumably turn into a World War, and make all of this gay shit about faggots, trannies, feminism and global warming irrelevant—even if you believe in it.

The Independent:

Presidential hopeful Tulsi Gabbard faced **swift backlash** during the first Democratic

Party debate after using a question about closing the gender wage gap to talk about her military service.

Ms Gabbard, a Hawaii Democrat who has consistently polled at nearly one per cent in national surveys, shared a personal story about how she enrolled in the US military after the September 11, 2001 attacks on the Twin Towers, **sparking controversy from critics who said she was "cheapening" her military career by immediately pivoting.**

She isn't "cheapening" it. That is not even close to honest. She is simply using that as a relatable way to talk about war.

Asked about pay equality, the congresswoman responded: "Well, first of all, let's recognise the situation we're in: the American people deserve a president who will put your interests ahead the rich and powerful. That's not what we have right now."

"I enlisted in the Army National Guard after the Al-Qeada terror attacks on 9/11, so I could go after those who attacked us on that day," she added. "I still serve as a major. Served over 16 years. Deployed twice to the Middle East."

The response stirred criticism online from audiences, who noted how Ms Gabbard frequently discussed military service and the September 11 attacks throughout the night, even when asked about issues that had nothing to do with terrorism or international conflict.

Who criticized her?

The Independent cites a rando:

Tulsi Gabbard's "I served" is Rudy Giuliani's "I was mayor on 9/11." She cheapens it.

— 2,864,974 (@sarahburnes) June 27, 2019

A BuzzFeed journalist:

Tulsi Gabbard is talking about 9/11, national security and war in response to a question about .. equal pay?

— Miriam Elder (@MiriamElder) June 27, 2019

And an Intercept journalist:

Tulsi Gabbard managed to mention Al Qaeda and 9/11 in her very first Democratic debate answer to a question on... the economy. Lol.

She truly is the Rudy Giuliani of this presidential election cycle.

— Mehdi Hasan (@mehdirhasan) June 27, 2019

I wonder why they didn't mention the loony cunt Louise Mensch attacking her?

Not a Democrat.

Not a patriot, either. #DemDebate #Tulsi <https://t.co/tKCEHH4Ac4>

— Louise Mensch (@LouiseMensch) June 27, 2019

Would that have been too embarrassing?

Of course, they could have just as easily written an article about all of the people praising Tulsi Gabbard—which is literally everyone who saw her in the debate other than journalists, Jews and Jewish journalists.

Most people didn't know who she was before this, because the Jew media is trying to bury her. She only got in the debates because the Daily Stormer shilled so hard for her.

She won the debate, according to a Drudge Report poll.

As a surfer, @TulsiGabbard chose the wave that becomes an empathetic tsunami and eventually will sweep away the banality of evil and take her into the #WH: ALOHA!#Tulsi2020#MakeAmericaSaneAgain#MASA#M [//t.co/0Fd0Ej42RC](https://t.co/0Fd0Ej42RC)

— Thomas Binder 🇺🇸 (@Thomas_Binder) June 27, 2019

Tulsi was also the MOST GOOGLED candidate during the debates (though to be fair, a lot of guys were probably just looking for nudes).

The media is just lying—but a lot of people see it.

Lol now that's just silly and please stop taking us for fools.

Tulsi Gabbard was the obvious winner.

Google searches say 🖱️ Tulsi was the most searched candidate, during and after the #DemocraticDebates <https://t.co/2ifYlnoPAG>

– Sonia Mota (@SoniaKatiMota) June 27, 2019

The kikes were seething over this.



It is ONLY the media that doesn't like her, and they are all ganging up to report on each other not liking her.

Her bit on Iran was very well received— at the debate and by the internet.

LESTER HOLT, NBC NEWS: Congresswoman Gabbard, Congresswoman Gabbard, you've said you would sign back on to the 2015 deal. Would you — would you insist, though, that it address Iran's support for Hezbollah?

REP. TULSI GABBARD (D-HI): Let's deal with the situation where we are, where this president and his chickenhawk cabinet have led us to the brink of war with Iran.

I served in the war in Iraq at the height of the war in 2005, a war that took over 4,000 of my brothers and sisters in uniforms' lives. The American people need to understand that this war with Iran would be far more devastating, far more costly than anything that we ever saw in Iraq. It would take many more lives. It would exacerbate the refugee crisis.

And it wouldn't be just contained within Iran. This would turn into a regional war. This is why it's so important that every one of us, every single American, stand up and say no war with Iran. We need to get back into the Iran nuclear agreement, and we need to negotiate how we can improve it.

(APPLAUSE)

It was an imperfect deal. There are issues, like their missile development, that needs to be addressed. We can do both simultaneously to prevent Iran from developing a nuclear weapon and preventing us from going to war.

HOLT: Your time is up. And this is a very quick follow-up. But what would your red line be that would — for military action against Iran?

GABBARD: Look, obviously, if there was an attack against the American — our troops, then there would have to be a response. But my point is — and it's important for us to recognize this — is Donald Trump and his cabinet, Mike Pompeo, John Bolton, and others — are creating a situation that just a spark would light off a war with Iran, which is incredibly dangerous. That's why we need to de-escalate tensions. Trump needs to get back into the Iran nuclear deal and swallow his pride, put the American people first.

There were all kinds of positive responses to this.

Can we get all 10 to go on the record opposing military action against Iran like Tulsi just did? #DemDebate

– John Iadarola (@johniadarola) June 27, 2019

“Chickenhawk Cabinet”

Tulsi Gabbard invokes her record as a military veteran to advocate for no war on Iran. #DemDebate

“What would your red line be?” Lester Holt asks.

Gabbard insists people focus on how Trump admin is creating this crisis.

– Kevin Gosztola (@kgosztola) June 27, 2019

Tulsi Gabbard is the only candidate so far who sounds fluent on foreign policy. She is speaking from a real place when she talks about the horror of war and her unqualified opposition to intervention in Iran is tremendously refreshing. #DemDebate #DNCDebate

– LeftOfTheDial (@EricShapiro3) June 27, 2019

Tulsi Gabbard won the debates tonight. She had the most to overcome, and she did it handily! So proud to have been supporting her. ❤️👏❤️ #DemDebate #Tulsi2020 [pic.twitter.com/66LCGg0TIE](https://t.co/66LCGg0TIE)

– Brian C. Hall 🌸 (@brianchall) June 27, 2019

#itsTULSItime baby!#FuckThatShit#Tulsi2020#Tulsi <https://t.co/drqrx9gan>

– Rob (@Snipper_13) June 27, 2019

@TimRyan on regime change wars: “We have to be engaged.”@TulsiGabbard: “That is unacceptable.”#NoWarWithIran #DemDebate #TULSI2020

Donate to #ProvokePeace TODAY.<https://t.co/fD91bDpPoi>

– Shawna Burley 🌸 (@shawna_burley) June 27, 2019

Women responded much more positively to Tulsi than to the other two candidates, because she doesn't act like a horrible dyke wench.

@TulsiGabbard smart to say no war with #Iran. Every American should send that message: “This war with Iran would be far more devastating, far more costly than anything that we ever saw in Iraq” #democrat-icdebate

– Maria Shriver (@mariashriver) June 27, 2019

Even fatty-fatty-bo-batty-mi-my-mo-matty Meghan McCain said something nice about Tulsi, before deleting the tweet.

Meghan displayed a moment of courage to tweet this out before deleting it. Tulsi's lived a lifetime of courage—and she won't cave to establishment pressure. -V @Meghan-McCain @TheView #TULSI2020 #DemDebate #Democrat <https://t.co/cxwF26gZSC> [pic.twitter.com/1liSlwBcx3](https://t.co/1liSlwBcx3)

– Tulsi Gabbard (@TulsiGabbard) June 27, 2019

The media hates Tulsi for the same reason they hated Trump—because they're Jews.

1. Tulsi wants to end insane Jewish wars
2. Tulsi wants to pass laws saying that the First Amendment is a basic right and the only way internet monopolies can ban you is if you break the law

As Tulsi's sister pointed out on her Twitter account when she was on stage—Jew Rachel Maddow and the rest of the posse obviously wanted Elizabeth Warren.

It's clear who MSNBC wants to be president: Elizabeth Warren. They're giving her more time than all the other candidates combined. They aren't giving any time to Tulsi at all. -V (Tulsi's sister)

— Tulsi Gabbard (@TulsiGabbard) June 27, 2019

This is because Warren is an unhinged warmonger on par with Doland Blormf and has come out saying she will start arresting and prosecuting people for their political beliefs.

Tulsi is literally the ONLY serious person in the running for president, other than Andrew Yang.

I personally believe that Bernie is the best person with a chance, because Tulsi is going to have a hard time getting any enthusiasm going, just because she's a woman. Unless Trump starts this war early, then you might see a groundswell of organic support.

But if I could pick any of the current candidates, I would pick Tulsi.

Bernie is really sort of the reverse-Trump, and not exactly a serious person, what with the hardline Stalinist communism.

She is also the only one who is certain to beat Trump. So if Democrats cared about that, they'd pick her. She is the only person who is professional—in fact, she

is elegant—and who wouldn't be susceptible to Trump's strategy of childish mockery.

Tulsi would really go a long way toward creating some kind of consensus among white people as to the direction this country should be going in. She is basically a Tucker-type figure on the left, attacking the neoliberal doctrine in the way that Tucker attacks neocon doctrine.

They're even friends.



Video Link

If you haven't donated yet, donate a dollar to her to get her in the second debates. If you've already donated, encourage your friends and family to do so.

This is measured by the total number of voters, not the total number of dollars.

The first #DemocraticDebates is an hour! Become a debate donor, and let's get to the 3rd debates! Link → <https://t.co/J0MJ5zhZBH> #DemDebate #Tulsi2020 pic.twitter.com/3LaI4lJno7

— Tulsi Gabbard (@TulsiGabbard) June 26, 2019

(Remember that it was us that got her in the first debate, so we can easily do this.)

Voat Welcomes Reddit Asylum Seekers After r/The_Donald is Locked Down

Voat has not yet learned how to be Jewish skills.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



As we reported yesterday, Reddit has made the decision to lock down their pro-Donald Trump forum, r/The_Donald, based on the demands of the Soros Jewish group Media Matters.

“Quarantine,” as Reddit calls the lockdown, is not an outright ban but it is always the step before an outright ban. They will definitely ban the forum in the next few months, as the Jews are attempting to ensure that they are able to completely control the outcome of the 2020 presidential election.

Because they know the ban is incoming, many posters began their migration to the Reddit free speech alternative, Voat, which also has a popular Donald Trump board.

Watching these refugees be embraced by the natives was heartwarming.



Here's a shot of the board's main page from a few hours after the Redditeugees began seeking asylum at Voat, where they will try to make a better life for themselves and their posts:



Unfortunately, the migrant crisis is not entirely peaceful. Many Voat natives are hostile towards the Redditors, due to the latter group's compulsive-obsessive love of Jews.

Meanwhile, some refugees are threatening to take over Voat and install a brutal regime of philosemitism once they get

their numbers high enough.

As one native Voater recalls:

@redditrefugee12 was threatening that The-Donald refugees would "take over Voat once more of us migrate over". He was also kvetching about "rampant anti-semitism" and "disgusting racists" just as recently as a few hours ago.

His account is now deleted and all his comments gone. loool, that was a fast 180 from "taking over Voat". These faggots are all soy drinking cowards.

Even though some of the caution towards refugees was warranted, it was only a few bad apples that were fomenting a plan to conquer the forum and install Noahide Posting Laws.

Most Redditors are peaceful. Reddit is a board of peace.

It was great to see some posters reaching out and sharing their culture with the asylum seekers. In a post entitled "Sick of hearing about Jews? Well heres some info on niggers," Voaters attempted to share their culture with the desperate victims of the DEMON-RAT Reddit chief Alexis Ohanian and his totally non-based black wife.



I would ask that Voaters recognize that the culture of MAGApede Jewish skills is vibrant and it will enrich Voat culture.

Voat has not yet learned how to be Jewish skills. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Voat is not going to be the monolithic forums that they once were in the last decade. Reddit is going to be at the center of that. It's a huge transformation for Voat to make. They

are now going into a Jewish skill mode, and Reddit will be resented because of their leading role. But without that leading role, and without that transformation, Voat will not survive.

The Same Gay Mexican Jew Who Triggered YouTube Shutdown Triggered Reddit Shutdown

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer June 27, 2019 I had assumed that Reddit was just following the dictate of Jew-Soros Media Matters directly, but it seems that they had to go through the same homosexual Mexican Jew who triggered the recent mass-bannings on YouTube. He sent out a tweet less than two days before the Reddit ...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



I had assumed that Reddit was just following the dictate of Jew-Soros Media Matters directly, but it seems that they had to go through the same homosexual Mexican Jew who triggered the recent mass-bannings on YouTube.

He sent out a tweet less than two days before the Reddit shutdown of r/The_Donald, demanding that it be so.

I think it is a little bit inaccurate to directly blame this kike, because the agenda is much bigger than that. He isn't directly ordering them to do it. All of these tech companies have Jewish-made lists of people that are going to be banned and they go around looking for excuses.

But it is weird that he was the trigger for the last two major bannings.

I guess being a faggot, a wetback and a kike gives you Clown World superpowers.



For those who missed it, r/The_Donald refugees are seeking asylum on Voat.

Orange Cheeto Man Confuses Iran and Iraq, Thinks You Can Do Limited Strikes Without Starting a War

We're through the looking glass here, folks.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



I wrote a joke article earlier about this issue, but it's time for a serious article about it: Donald Trump doesn't seem to know the difference between Iraq and Iran.

He's blaming Iran for nearly half of the American deaths in Iraq.

...The wonderful Iranian people are suffering, and for no reason at all. Their leadership spends all of its money on Terror, and little on anything else. The U.S. has not forgotten Iran's use of IED's & EFP's (bombs), which killed 2000 Americans, and wounded many more...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 25, 2019

I knew this was coming last week when John Bolton's former chief-of-staff was asked by Tucker Carlson when the last time Iran killed an American was. That appears to have been when this talking point was introduced, because he fumbled around, saying something about a plot to bomb a Canadian train, then said "oh what about IEDs in Iraq tho?"



Video Link

They kept saying that Iran would be invaded if they killed an American, now they've just rewritten history to make it so Iran already killed 2000 Americans.

It is of course total bullshit.

I had forgotten about this, but it's a talking point George W. Bush trotted out when the same neocons Trump has hired were trying to start a war during his second term. But no one ever provided any evidence that Iran was supplying these

bombs. And the allegation didn't really make any sense.

Wikipedia:

Coalition forces also began to target alleged Iranian Quds force operatives in Iraq, either arresting or killing suspected members. The Bush administration and coalition leaders began to publicly state that Iran was supplying weapons, particularly EFP devices, to Iraqi insurgents and militias although to date have failed to provide any proof for these allegations.

That was in 2007.

So they're just trotting out used fake news from 12 years ago.

The actual reality of the Iraq War was that it led to increased Iranian power in the region. Iran cooperated with the initial invasion, and was praised by many American generals for their help.

The short explanation of that is that Saddam was a Sunni leader in a half-Shiite country. Iran wanted a Shiite leader, so they could have a straight shot supply line to Lebanon and Palestine. This happened, thanks to the US—forming the "Shiite Belt."



It's even believed that they allowed Shiite cleric and militia leader Muqtada al-Sadr to perform the hanging of Saddam Hussein after that monkey trial.



In the latter part of the war, the US did then start fighting Shiites for whatever reason, but to blame half the total war deaths on Iran is completely insane. And I think it's pretty disrespectful to the dead. It's a kind of Iraq War Denialism.

“Limited Strikes”

I don't know how much of this is stupidity and how much is confusion and senility, but Donald Trump appears to believe what the Jewish media and his neocons are telling him—that it is possible to do a “limited strike” on Iran like he did on Syria (twice).

This is absolutely nonsensical gibberish.

If the US strikes Iran, we are going to be in a massive war, immediately.

As Retired Colonel Douglas Macgregor told Tucker Carlson last week:

I think the President understands that an attack on Iran would result in an all-out-war. The notion of limited strikes is absurd. The Iranians would respond with everything they have because their economy is at ruins, their backs are against the wall. He knows that. He doesn't want that, so we should be grateful.

...

Look, this will ruin our economy if we engage Iran in a war. Iran will instantly have support from around the world. They will be the victims of this limited strike that is being discussed. **The limited strike idea is sheer insanity. It will provoke a war.** Everyone—China, Russia, India, many European states—will come to the aid of Iran. We will end up with a larger coalition of the willing against us than we have seen in decades.

I think the President has figured this out. He has got good instincts. **But he needs to get rid of the warmongers. He needs to throw these geniuses that want limited strikes out of the Oval Office.**

The last thing the American First agenda needs is a stupid, pointless, unnecessary war with Iran and he knows that so he needs to act as much.

If bombs hit Iranian soil, this is going to be insane. They are going to unleash total war—and they will be absolutely justified in doing so, because Trump is effectively planning a terrorist attack on them.

You're gonna see the entire Middle East light up.

In Lebanon, Hezbollah leader Hassan Nasrallah is declaring that they will burn the entire bitch down if America attacks Iran.



Video Link

There will be attacks on American troops across the Middle East, and stuff is going to start blowing up at home, and this entire thing will be Trump's fault and the entire world will blame him for it and no one will understand why he did it—unless they're willing to point the finger at the Jews. And most people will not blame the Jews when they can blame the evil racist orange cheeto man.

No one even understands what the hell is going on here. No one understands what Iran did. Because they didn't do anything. They are the victim of presidential harassment. And the arguments that they're trying to make for this war are so

thin, that Trump is dredging up random bits of fake news from over a decade ago.

The neocons/Jews know that any bombing will start a war. And it's what they want.

They have removed every prominent Jew from the administration, they've got buttgoyim Mike Pompeo and John Bolton up there at the front of it, and when this whole thing blows up in the face of the United States, they're going to blame it all on Trump and claim he is simply insane, and started this war because he's racist against Moslems.

We will lose the war.

But it doesn't matter. Israel doesn't order the US to start wars to win them, they tell us to start wars to create regional chaos and instability. They don't care what it does to us.

And a war will definitely cause instability in Iran. When the US finally surrenders under some incoming Democrat president—probably not until 2024—Iran will have been set back 100 years.

And as far as I can tell, this is happening.

They're just waiting to stage some kind of false flag, when Trump can actually do these alleged “limited strikes.”

Trump's only option is to fire these crazies. And if he was going to do that, it seems to me he would have done it already.

Even Paul Joseph “Cocksucker” Watson is Turning on Warmonger Ben Shapiro

Even “Cocksucker” Watson has his limits.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019

Ben Shapiro is a complete fraud.

What truly “pro-life” person would get mad over Trump not slaughtering hundreds of people to avenge a flying robot?

Unfollow @benshapiro en masse.

— Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) June 21, 2019

There’s a phrase in Washington: “If I’ve lost Cocksucker Watson, I’ve lost the cocksucking British.”

Ben Shapiro, it seems, has lost the cocksucking British.

Paul Joseph “Cocksucker” Watson has generally agreed with all of Ben Shapiro’s positions, such as that you can replace the entirety of America with brown people and it doesn’t matter because race is only skin color and America is just an ideology.



Watson also agreed with Ben Shapiro’s basic premise that the number one threat to America is 21-year-old blue-haired feminists on college campuses who have a bad ideology that is against free market economics.



However, Shapiro crossed “Cock-sucker” Watson’s “cocksucking line”

when he threw an absolute yid-fit over Donald Trump not starting a war with Iran.

The “cocksucking line” or the “cock-sucker’s red line” is believed to be a point at which British cocksuckers think you’ve gone too far with your Jewish agenda, and start posting negatively about you on Twitter.

Donald Trump is closing in on this line himself, as he continues to push for war with Iran, despite Tucker Carlson calling him up and saying “please stop.”

Without the cocksucking British, it simply isn’t possible that Trump can win in 2020.

Not least because that will cut off his supply of Brain Force, which Trump relies on to keep his deal-making skills sharp and deadly.



Ben Shapiro’s Honest Face

People can’t get past their instinctive urge to trust him.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019

A lot of right-wingers are confused as to why Ben Shapiro is trying to force the United States into a war with Iran.

But even with their confusion, they keep on trusting him because he has such an honest face.





Irate Yidlet Ben Shapiro Angry That Trump Showed Restraint, Hasn't Bombed Iran Yet

I haven't seen a Jew this mad since they found out they were not really going to get a free shower.

Andrew Anglin and Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019

drop the bomb on Iran? I got my eyes on the goyim and they're spammin' my forum, sayin' Israel wants a war; America's a Jew whore! They said I'm a yidlet, so I'm throwing a yid-fit!" -Cool Ben Shapiro/Ben Shapiro the Rapper.



The response from the internet has been quite negative, indicating that it is probably impossible to merge internet right-wingism with Jewish neoconism.

The ratio bar:



I kid you not when I say that literally every single comment is chewing lil' Benji out about his transparent pro-war stance.



The upside is that Benji's "not amused" face is more amusing than his amused face.

Ben Shapiro is fuming that Trump pulled back at the last minute and didn't start bombing Iran.

Look at him. He's having an absolute yid-fit.



Video Link

"What good is an orange man if he won't

It would be so much easier to get people to question Ben Shapiro if he didn't have such an open, truthful look about him, which exudes charisma, confidence and trustability.

You look at this guy and you're just overcome with an urge to believe that he cannot possibly be lying to you.



All these Zio-Cons coming out in favor of war with Iran is pretty good for the Dissident Right, wouldn't you say?

No one is going to be able to explain why this war happened.

The typical Leftist explanation “we wanted to steal their oil!” doesn't work when you consider the fact that the US already has the big oil producers on its side. Or the fact that it would be trillions of dollars cheaper to just buy the oil from Iran than to invade their country.



Quick, Michael! Think of an explanation that doesn't contain the word "Jew"! Put your fat into it! Think with your fat!

And there is simply no plausible explanation of how Iran presents a security threat to America.

“Israel wanted the war!” becomes the only logical explanation.

Honestly, the backlash from the online right-wing to this event makes it look like there might not really be any way to sell this to right-wingers in the age of the internet.

However, it can probably be sold to the left. Because they aren't really politically engaged, and all of their information comes from the mainstream media.

And the corporate-backed online left media is all on-board.

VICE is an open neocon operation. So is Vox. So is The Daily Beast.

Social justice lunatics can be sold on the idea that Iran wants feminism and gay rights. The American-Israeli war machine can send their ISIS army into Iran and then the media can tell everyone they're a “freedom force” fighting for tranny rights or whatever.

These are not just Alt-Righters, but also veterans and irate Boomers who are confused as to why the clever, fast-talking logik-man who BTFOs Liberals is going against their cult leader Trump, and also (more charitably) why Ben is so gung-ho about this war.

If you look at it this way, it's probable that the Jews would rather have Joe Biden than Donald Trump—even for this war.

What is certain is that a whole lot of energy is going to be put into stopping Bernie Sanders.

AOC Doesn't Give a Shit About Whiny Kikes and Their Fake Holocaust! Refuses Auschwitz Invitation!

AOC doesn't want to take a trip to Auschwitz.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez gives exactly zero fucks. Count 'em out, sister!



Exactly ZERO.

She is AOC of the Brown Skin, the Breaker of Chains, and the Bane of the Heebs. She refuses to bend the knee and worship at the Temple of Ashes—a satanic place of worship named “Auschwitz” in Poland.

Breitbart:

Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY) refused Sunday to visit the Auschwitz concentration camp, after a Jewish group had invited her to tour that camp and others this summer to educate herself about the facts of the Holocaust.

Last Monday evening, Ocasio-Cortez compared detention facilities for illegal aliens

caught crossing the U.S.-Mexico border to “concentration camps,” adding the phrase “never again,” which commonly refers to the Nazi Holocaust.

The remark drew outrage and criticism, even from fellow Democrats. Nevertheless, Ocasio-Cortez doubled down, first claiming that she had not been referring to Nazi Germany, then drawing parallels to the U.S. internment of Japanese-Americans during the Second World War. “I will never apologize for calling these camps what they are,” she tweeted.

AOC is ready to cast down the false idols that the Sanhedrin are forcing on her people and to lead them out of bondage and servitude.

But before she does that, she has to endure the Great Kvetchening that the Jewish wizards are about to unleash.

Alan Dershowitz, who recently said he would support Joe Biden over President Donald Trump in 2020, said Ocasio-Cortez’s “concentration camp” claim made her a “Holocaust denier.” **Bill Maher**, host of HBO’s *Real Time with Bill Maher*, and a determined foe of President Trump, criticized her on his show Friday evening: “If you want to run a campaign based on reparations and concentration camps then it’s going to be very hard to win the election.” **Rabbi Shmuley Boteach** (who is also a Breitbart News contributor) published a full-page ad in the *New York Times*:

Our full page ad in today’s @nytimes countering @AOC trivialization of the #holocaust. We must fix the humanitarian crisis on the border. But comparing it to the genocide of six million Jews desecrates the memory of the victims and the #NeverAgain commitment against genocide. pic.twitter.com/CKC7fsCRUq

— Rabbi Shmuley (@RabbiShmuley) June 23, 2019

Keep antagonizing these brown people, Jews.

Unlike Whitey, you can’t morally guilt trip brown people into loving Jews and putting your interests above theirs.

But what you can do is rile up the Evangelicals—who will then take up this proxy cause as their own.

Even Steve King does it.

The last time you went on this trip it was reported that you also met w/ fringe Austrian neo-Nazi groups to talk shop.

So I’m going to have to decline your invite. But thank you for revealing to all how transparently the far-right manipulates these moments for political gain. <https://t.co/TQkaPEESoD>

— Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) June 23, 2019

King thought he could jump on this brown QUEEN and beat her over the head with his Jew love.

Think again, Steve.



The age of the Boomer is over.

The time of the Brown horde... has come!



Sunshine, Lollipops and Rainbows: Kushner’s Palestine Plan is Just a Bunch of Buzzwords and Stock Photos

Not a joke, apparently.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



They can’t criticize your solutions if you don’t try to provide any.

“Peace to Prosperity” may be the most strategically brilliant policy paper ever published. Who can be against water, schools and shrubs?

Quartz:

About two years ago, US president Donald Trump entrusted his son-in-law and White House advisor, Jared Kushner, with one of the world’s most pernicious problems: achieving peace in the Middle East.

Specifically, Kushner was tasked with formulating a plan to finally end land disputes between Israelis and Palestinians. Most observers assumed any deal would include Palestinian statehood and end Israeli occupation of Palestinian territories.

On June 22, Kushner—who previously worked in his family’s New York real estate development company—unveiled his proposal. Entitled “Peace to Prosperity,” it reads somewhat like a glossy brochure for a proposed building development—perhaps unsurprising given the backgrounds of Kushner and Trump.

As developers are wont to do, Kushner paints a rosy future. “Generations of Palestinians have lived under adversity and loss, but the next chapter can be defined by freedom and dignity,” the proposal states.

The plan is premised on three tenets: “Unleashing economic potential, empowering the Palestinian people, and enhancing Palestinian governance.” It’s replete with buzzwords, charts, and tables. It promises investments in private enterprise, education, health care, and government in the Gaza Strip and West Bank. It features images of happy Palestinians, with minimal mention of Israel and no discussion of the state of Palestine.

Shockingly, it contains no political solution to the problem Kushner was tasked with solving. It doesn’t address the famously difficult questions that have doomed other peace proposals, like the status of the city of Jerusalem or Palestinians’ right of return. There’s no talk of what might be done with Israeli settlements in occupied territories, nor any discussion of borders at all. What it offers is a carrot and a warning:

If implemented, Peace to Prosperity will empower the Palestinian people to build the society that they have aspired to establish for generations. With the support of the international community, this vision is within reach. Ultimately, however, the power to unlock it lies in the hands of the Palestinian people. Only through peace can the Palestinians achieve prosperity.

The White House says that a political solution outlining that peace will eventually be proposed. But for now, there is just this colorful and optimistic roadmap to Palestinian prosperity.

As I wrote when Kushner first started making statements about his plan, he appears to be describing “Greater Israel.”



The actual current plan for the expansion of the Jewish state is not really to kick all the Arabs out. The Jews just want full cultural and social dominance of the region, in the same way as they have full cultural and social dominance of some other regions on earth.



Zionists who believe in this policy have more or less stated that this can be accomplished by simply pumping the brakes a bit on the terror they inflict on the region’s native population, rather than providing them with any kind of political freedom.

The liberal media are not wrong when they say this reads like a brochure. It is only a few hundred words, accompanied by stock photographs of smiling Arabs doing things like drinking clean water and going to school.



And you know... trimming shrubs.



It certainly looks a lot better than what they’ve got now.



The plan continually refers to itself as “this vision.”

For those who don’t have the seven minutes it takes to read it, here are some examples of phrases and sentences used in the document:

- A vision to empower the Palestinian people to build a prosperous and vibrant Palestinian society
- The ability to fundamentally transform the West Bank and Gaza and to open a new chapter in Palestinian history

- This vision is within reach
- Essential infrastructure is needed for the Palestinian people and their businesses to flourish
- This vision will boost the economies of Egypt, Israel, Jordan, and Lebanon and reduce trade barriers across the region
- This part of the vision will support the Palestinian people through education, workforce development, and an improved quality of life
- By supporting apprenticeships, career counseling, and job placement services, this vision will help ensure Palestinian youth are fully prepared to enter the job market and achieve their professional goals
- This vision establishes a path that, in partnership with the Palestinian public sector, will enable prosperity



Video Link

You thought that headline was an exaggeration, didn't you?

It's not.

NPR:

“Neither Iran nor any other hostile actor should mistake U.S. prudence and discretion for weakness,” Bolton said. “No one has granted them a hunting license in the Middle East.”

He spoke in Jerusalem alongside Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. Bolton said he is in the Middle East for previously scheduled meetings with Israeli and Russian security advisors. And he warned Iran that the U.S. remains a formidable adversary.

“Our military is rebuilt, new and ready to go,” Bolton said.

This is utterly insane.

Try to imagine a situation where an advisor to the president of any other country goes to another country to give a press conference with the second country's leader and promises to use the military of his home country to start a war to forward the agenda of the foreign country.

Like, imagine an advisor to Shinzo Abe going to China and giving a press conference with Xi Jinping telling the Chinese that Japan is going to invade South Korea, and apologizing that they haven't done it already.

John Bolton stood in front of an Israeli flag at a podium identifying him as an employee of the Prime Minister of Israel.

It's almost incomprehensible that this was actually released by the White House. If you didn't know anything about Jared Kushner's IQ problem and vapid nature, you'd think it was designed to simply mock the Palestinians and anyone who reads it.

But understand: there are ideas behind this apparently retarded nonsense.

There are Jews—including the Kushner Jews—who simply want to bypass the entire discussion about politics and move on to “yeah but if you just stop resisting and let us rule over you, we'll stop starving you, bombing you and shooting your kids.”

I don't know how exactly a “deal” is made out of this.

I guess they sign something that says they will arrest political activists and stop accepting aid from Iran in order to receive schools and shrubs and so on?

John Bolton Flies to Israel to Apologize for Not Bombing Iran, Says He Will Do It Soon

We have fallen into a reality hole.

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 23, 2019

The plan is accompanied by a 40-page PDF file—mostly stock photos and graphs—that relies heavily on the word “unleashing.”

CHAPTER ONE	
UNLEASHING ECONOMIC POTENTIAL	
Unleashing Economic Potential: Goals	9
Unleashing Economic Potential by Building a Foundation for Growth and Business Investment	20
Strategy for Return	20
Human Capital	20
Entrepreneurship and Innovation	20
Small and Medium Businesses	21
Unleashing Economic Potential by Opening the West Bank and Gaza	22
Roads and Rail	22
Border Crossings	22
Unleashing Economic Potential by Constructing Essential Infrastructure	23
Power	23
Water and Wastewater	23
Digital Services	24
Unleashing Economic Potential by Promoting Private-Sector Growth	25
Tourism	25
Agriculture	25
Housing	26
Manufacturing	17
Natural Resources	17
Unleashing Economic Potential by Strengthening Regional Development and Integration	28
Economic Stabilization and Development	28
Regional Trade and Commerce	28
Regional Investment	29
Cross-Border Services	29
Regional Tourism	29

They have no idea how good things are going to be when the unleashing begins.



You couldn't even satirize this.

Without a winking smiley or other blatant display of humor, it is utterly impossible to parody a Jewish shill in such a way that someone won't mistake them for the genuine article.

This is so incomprehensibly bizarre that it is difficult to even wrap your head around.

On Friday, Tucker Carlson called for John Bolton to be fired.



[Video Link](#)

He said, “there is nothing normal about John Bolton,” and I lol'd.

I don't think Bolton is going to be fired. And I don't think Trump is canceling the war in Iran. Tucker says that if Trump had gone through with the strike on Thursday, he would have lost the 2020 election. But he also admitted that a war is initially good for poll numbers. So what Trump can do is wait until closer to the election to start bombing Iran.

Furthermore, unless Bernie gets the nomination (sadly, Tulsi and Yang have no chance), the Democrat is also going to be pro-war, which means that Americans are going to be deciding who will do the

war better, not whether or not we should be in a war.

In fact, if Trump started the war before the Democrat primaries, then it would be good for Bernie.

I hope that Bernie makes the fact that Joe Biden, Kamala Harris and all the rest of these people are war hawks central to his campaign strategy. Because I will endorse him over Trump, without question.

Trump has proven himself to be deranged and dangerous. Whether he is simply being manipulated by Jews—and I think this is the case—is totally irrelevant. Whatever is driving him, he is a lunatic who is going to start World War III because the Jews told him to do so.

Race War

Sweden: Afghan Youth Arrested for Murdering 69-Year-Old Swedish Asylum Activist

This is how Moslems say “thank you.”

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Swedish women of all ages can't get enough of that sweet, sweet vibrancy.

Nothing wrong with this.

This is just how Moslems say “thank you” to a traitor who helped them invade the West.

Fria Tider (Translation):

A young immigrant has been arrested for the murder of a 69-year-old woman in Kil in Värmland earlier this week.

It was the night of Thursday that a 69-year-old woman was found dead in her home in Kil. The same night, a man was arrested since he himself contacted the police. He was arrested later that night.

On Thursday, Samhällsnytt stated that the woman was an asylum activist who worked with unaccompanied minors. According to information for the online newspaper, the perpetrator was an immigrant.

On Friday, the arrested man was arrested.

According to the arrest warrant, which Free Times has read, it is very much about an immigrant. He is reported to have been born in

1999 and needs interpreting at Dari, which is usually spoken in Afghanistan.

The police have confirmed that the victim and the perpetrator knew each other. But the motive for the death is still unclear.

...

“She was deeply involved in unaccompanied Afghans and let them live with them, taught them Swedish and fought for them not to be expelled,” wrote the newspaper on Friday night. The Afghan is said to have come to Sweden in December 2015 and applied for asylum. “I have killed my teacher”, the suspect must have said to 112 when he registered himself, according to Aftonbladets sources.

Porch Monkey to Spend Over 50 Years in Prison for Killing White Convenience Store Clerk

The death penalty would be a lot cheaper.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Desi Thomas.

Something tells me that this store clerk had to deal with a lot of niggers in his time.

It's written on his face.

RTV6:

The man accused of shooting an Indianapolis convenience store clerk during a 2014 robbery will spend more than 50 years in prison.

26-year-old Desi Thomas was sentenced to 52 years in prison and five years in community corrections by Marion County Judge Grant Hawkins, Friday.

According to the Marion County Prosecutor's Office, Thomas pleaded guilty to the June 4, 2014 murder of Harry Briggs.

...

Briggs was found shot to death at the Joe's Junction convenience store and gas station on West Troy Avenue and Lynhurst Drive. He was working as a cashier when he was murdered.

Security video showed a suspect identified as Thomas committing the robbery and shooting Briggs. The suspect can then be seen skipping away from the business.

Thomas was arrested six weeks after the murder.



Harry Briggs.

Vengeful Silverback Kills His Ex-Mudshark, Her Current Pet and Her White Grandmother

Mudsharks bring misery and destruction into everyone's lives.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Michael Lee Wade.

Mudsharks are treading on dangerous ground at the best of times.

But when a bitch is a serial mudshark who has dated more than one ape, her fate becomes all the more inevitable.

WAFB:

Three people are dead and one man is in custody after an overnight shooting.

The East Baton Rouge Sheriff's Office is investigating a triple homicide in the 2000 block of Palmer Lane off of South Harrell's Ferry Road.

The shooter has been identified as Michael Lee Wade, 48. Officials say the victims were Wade's ex-girlfriend, Crista Mae Sudduth, 35, her grandmother, Ruby White, 72, and Ivy Frank, 32, Sudduth's current boyfriend.

EBR Sheriff Sid Gautreaux says the 911 call came in just before midnight on Wednesday, June 26 from Sudduth's 14-year-old son, who was home during the time of the shooting along with his 12-year-old brother. 9News was told the 14-year-old recognized the alleged shooter as his mother's ex-boyfriend and gave police Wade's name.

"Very, very tragic situation but it could have been a lot worse," Gautreaux said. "If that young man wouldn't have thought as quick as he did and got his brother out there and hid behind the house it's very likely they could have been victims as well."

The 14-year-old was able to run out of the house and hide behind a shed with his younger brother while providing a description of Wade's vehicle. Wade reportedly left the scene, however, deputies located the vehicle and a chase ensued through the Shenandoah subdivision. Wade was taken into custody soon after without further incident.

...

Wade was arrested and booked into the East Baton Rouge Parish Prison on three counts of first-degree murder and illegal use of a weapon. No bond has been set yet.



Voracious nigger-lover Crista Mae Sudduth, left, and her grandmother Ruby White.



Ivy Frank, the third victim and the mudshark's final pet.

Portland: Coon Sucker Punches Middle-Aged White Woman, Breaks Her Eye Socket

She probably looked at him in a racist manner.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019

Video Link

She probably looked at him in a racist manner.

Remember: 93% of all communication (including hatred for the color of the skin) is non-verbal.

Daily Mail:

Shocking security camera footage shows a man pacing back and forth swinging his arms before hitting the woman twice while her back was turned.

The unnamed 44-year-old woman reportedly suffered a broken eye socket in the attack at around 1am on Monday in the downtown area in Portland, Oregon.

Daniel Tuski Bertrand, 25, was arrested and charged with 4th-degree misdemeanor assault, according to KOIN 6 News.



Daniel Tuski Bertrand.

The footage, shows the woman walking towards the walkway and reaching over to a nearby bouncer shortly before the apparent attack.

The man, allegedly Bertrand, continuously crosses his arms in front of his body and appears to wait until the woman looked away before striking her in the back of her head.

A second hit to her face causes her to fall into the arms of a man nearby.

As men nearby surround the woman, the attacker jumps around on the ground before walking away.

'I'm just happy to be alive and to have my eyesight,' the victim told KOIN 6 News.

Bouncers from the street, where the alleged assault happened on Southwest 2nd avenue and Ankeny Street, shared the footage.

One of them, Jeremy, spoke to KGW8, explaining that the man was dancing to loud music prior to the incident and 'just came out of nowhere and socked her.'

'She didn't do anything to him, say anything to him, just looked into his direction and then started talking to the bouncer.'

Jeremy told the site that he used pepper spray on the attacker after he became physical, but it didn't work.

Bertrand was charged, and has since been released. Multnomah County District Attorney's Office told KOIN 6 that he is homeless.

Good to hear that he was suitably punished.

This black won't be sucker-punching another white person now that he's aware of the dire consequences.

Spic Thief Convicted of Fatally Stabbing Retired White University Professor

This is why we need more of these people.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Jose Diaz.

How could a man with such delightful physiognomy have committed a crime so heinous?

Sometimes the world just doesn't make sense.

The Philadelphia Inquirer:

A building handyman was convicted Monday of fatally stabbing retired Villanova University professor Carol Ambruster during a 2013 robbery in her Germantown apartment.

Jurors deliberated just 30 minutes before returning guilty verdicts on first-degree murder, robbery, and related offenses against Jose Diaz, also of Germantown. When the foreman read the verdicts, the victim's sister, Ariel, softly wept.

Shortly afterward, Common Pleas Court Judge J. Scott O'Keefe sentenced Diaz, 48, to the mandatory term of life in prison without parole for the murder. Diaz, a thin man with shoulder-length gray hair, showed no reaction when the verdicts were read and declined to say anything during sentencing.

...

The jury's decision came after a weeklong trial at the Stout Center for Criminal Justice in which a prosecutor argued the evidence against the defendant was "overwhelming."

"He walked through her blood and tried to clean it off," Assistant District Attorney Jason Grenell told jurors in closing arguments Monday morning. But, the prosecutor said, police investigators found that the size and tread markings of bloody boot prints from Ambruster's apartment hallway matched a pair of size 8 Timberland boots found in Diaz's home.

The boots appeared to have been cleaned up, but tests showed that DNA from Ambruster's blood was on Diaz's boots, Grenell said.



Carol Ambruster.

Texas: Negro Serial Killer Accused of Murdering Six More Elderly People

This brings the current confirmed victim count to 18, and almost all of them were white women.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Billy Chemirmir.

This brings the current confirmed victim count to 18, and almost all of them were white women.

We're just getting started, though.

This one negro—who is an illegal immigrant, if that even means anything anymore—has been linked to a thousand unexplained deaths.

NBCDFW:

A lawsuit filed in Dallas County claims there are at least six more victims of accused serial killer Billy Chemirmir.

Chemirmir is currently facing charges for the murders of 12 elderly women in Dallas and Collin counties. He's accuse of either strangling or suffocating elderly victims to steal jewelry and other valuables. Police arrested Chemirmir last year and announced investigators would review hundreds of unattended death cases for additional potential victims.

The families of six more people say Chemirmir targeted their loved ones who lived the same independent living community in north Dallas.

"Words can't describe what they're going through and we've had many days where it's been tough," said Trey Crawford—attorney for the families and estates of one man and five women who all died in 2016. All six died in about a three month span and lived in the Tradition-Prestonwood Independent Living facility.



Some of his earlier victims.



Leah Corken, the latest confirmed victim.

Lowland Dindu and Wakandan Tree Ape Murder Young White Man in Cold Blood

The police are struggling to determine a motive.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 29, 2019



Maurice Powell and Marlon Mendenhall.

It sounds like this small pocket of whiteness has received its first true taste of diversity.

Start letting the nig-nogs in, sheriff, and this sort of thing is going to happen a hell of a lot more often.

Fox10:

FOX10 News is getting answers about a shocking and mysterious crime that is devastating a small community.

Wilcox County Sheriff's Officials say 20-year-old Tim Fletcher of Pinehill was shot to death just outside Camden. The Alabama

Law Enforcement Agency is now the lead investigative agency in the case. Wilcox County deputies said Fletcher was on his motorcycle when he was gunned down in cold blood.

The shooting happened just outside Camden along Highway 162. **Maurice Powell, 17, and Marlon Mendenhall, 18, are charged with capital murder.**

Wilcox County Sheriff Earnest Evans said, "We think there's another suspect. He hasn't been apprehended yet. May be a juvenile. We're not sure."

But the big question is motive. Sheriff Evans said authorities "don't know the motive at the time." He said there's no indication the suspects knew the victim.

Evans said, "We don't know whether it was drug activity or just meanness or what. We just don't know."

Court documents show Mendenhall was arrested on June 1 of this year on first-degree assault charges after he was accused of shooting a man in the leg with an assault rifle. The records also show he was out of jail on \$50,000 bond when Fletcher was shot.

Court records also show Maurice Powell was arrested on first-degree domestic violence for the shooting of his stepfather, Larry Purnell, on June 1. Records show Purnell is the same man who is the alleged shooting victim of Mendenhall, also on the same day.

...

The crime has shocked the area.

Sheriff Evans said, "We've had this type of thing before, but not like this: someone being shot on a highway, murder, from there. **It just doesn't happen a whole lot here.**"



John Fletcher.

Germany: Moslem Gang Accused of Gang Raping Multiple Women in Düsseldorf

Hmm...

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



So the hajis “raped” these women, even though the women took them to their own hotel rooms and apartments?

Hmm...

It sounds to me like the sluts simply received more brown cock than they originally intended, and now they’re doing the usual “poor me” routine.

Infowars Europe:

German police are asking witnesses to come forward in an investigation of a foreign gang

accused of gang-raping multiple women in Düsseldorf’s old town.

Four suspects, aged 24 to 29, reportedly lured at least two young women from outside nightclubs in 2018 and lured them to an apartment or a hotel room booked in the victim’s name where they would then assault the girls for hours.

“There, the perpetrators are said to have brutally passed on the women,” said authorities Tuesday. “The victims were [there] usually for several hours in the hands of the perpetrators, some of the deeds were also filmed by mobile phone.”

Earlier this year, the four suspects were arrested with three of them still in custody facing multiple sexual assault charges and the released fourth currently being targeted with a court-ordered warrant.

...

The gang, all of Moroccan, Lebanese or Palestinian descent, introduced themselves to their victims as “Jamal,” “Sammy,” “Momo” or “Bilal.”

White Man Dies Protecting His Teenage GF from Negro Robber’s Gunfire

He did this all wrong.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Bah, he did this all wrong.

If an armed coon points his gun at you, you’re supposed to use *your woman* as the human shield, not yourself.

That’s what she’s there for—to serve you, the man.

You can always replace her afterwards.
ABC13:

A young man died protecting his girlfriend from gunfire during a robbery.

Houston police say 26-year-old Marlin Jordan and his girlfriend 19-year-old Mya Brashier returned home from work around 5 a.m. on Sunday at 7400 Hillmont Street.

A robber approached the two.

Detectives say the couple immediately froze. Then the robber fired a shot.

Soon after, Marlin rushed over to cover Mya from the bullets.

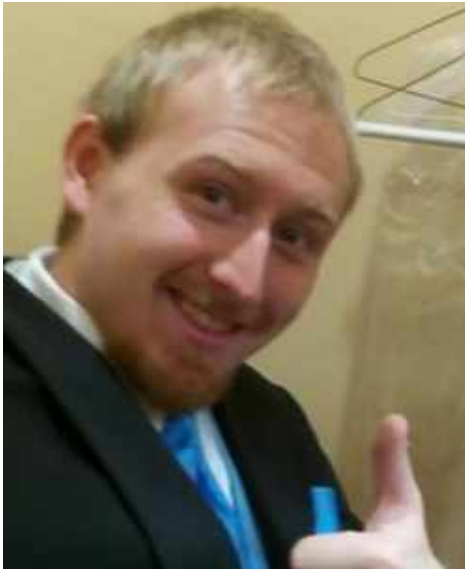
Marlin died from the gunfire.

His girlfriend was hurt but is expected to be okay.

Police are now looking for the shooter and released a sketch of the shooter based off of Mya’s description.

...

The suspect is described as a black man that stands about 5’9” to 5’11” and weighs about 160-175 pounds. He was last seen in a white muscle shirt and shorts.



Marlin Jordan.

UK: London Police Searching for Rape Ape Who Targets Female Dog Walkers

Walking a dog must be a miserable experience in London.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Walking a dog must be a miserable experience for white people of both sexes in London.

First, a gang of Pakis approach you and tell you that this is a Sharia-controlled zone, and that dogs are banned from the premises.

Then, after apologizing profusely to the Pakis and promising you'll never take

your dog out again, a wild nigger springs out of the bushes and rapes you.

Where's the joy in that?

Evening Standard:

Police are hunting a suspected serial sex attacker who targets lone women walking dogs in a London park.

Officers are investigating six attacks on women aged between their early thirties and mid sixties – five of whom were with dogs – at South Norwood Country Park.

Four women were sexually assaulted, and in four cases the attacker stole or tried to steal their phones.

The first attack was on May 3 and the latest on Friday. Two were just 15 minutes apart, and all took place in daylight between 10.50am and 4.30pm.

A Met spokesman said the suspect is described as a black male, aged between 16 and 25, tall, thin and with dark hair.

NYC: Military Nog Arraigned for Killing His Russian Skank and Their Two Chimplets

This chimp totally cleaned house.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Shane Walker.

Wew, this chimp totally cleaned house.

The head-butting a policeman part though—that's the cherry on top right there.

New York Post:

The Staten Island military man accused of killing his Air National Guard girlfriend and their two young sons was arraigned Tuesday on murder charges – and court security was taking no chances after he allegedly head-butted a cop the day before.

As nearly two dozen court officers formed a human wall around the room, Shane Walker, 36, was charged with murder, manslaughter, arson and criminal possession of a weapon for allegedly slaying US Air National Guard Airman 1st Class Alla Ausheva along with the couple's sons, Ivan, 2, and Elia, 3.

According to a criminal complaint filed in Staten Island Criminal Court, Walker started a fire inside the couple's Palisade Street home about 3 p.m. Friday when he "knew" that Ausheva and the children were inside.

Walker had violated an order of protection that barred him from going near Elia and Ivan and to "refrain from assaulting" them, according to the complaint. The order of protection was valid until July 8.

Ausheva, a Russian native who came to the US to live the American dream, was later found badly bludgeoned on her bed – with the bodies of her apparently drowned children lying nearby.

Police sources told The Post Monday that Ausheva may have died from being stabbed in the neck – and said Walker led them to a knife.

...

A judge ordered Walker held without bail pending grand jury action on the charges on June 28.



Alla Ausheva and niglets.

Germany: 11 Hajis on Trial for Raping Teen Outside Nightclub

She was probably flirting with these brown creatures all night.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Who the hell accepts ecstasy from a bunch of random Moslems in a nightclub?

She was probably flirting with these brown creatures all night.

DW:

Eleven men have gone on trial in the southern city of Freiburg in the rape of an 18-year-old outside a nightclub. Between now and December, two forensic experts and 50 witnesses are set to testify.

A juvenile court in Freiburg, Germany, on Wednesday began what is expected to be a four-month hearing into what happened last October outside a nightclub in the city's northern industrial area.

Due to stand trial on charges of rape and failure to provide assistance were 11 men of various backgrounds, according to judicial officials. They are currently aged between 19 and 30 and include a 22-year-old main suspect described as a “multiple offender.”

Prosecutors accused him of raping the 18-year-old woman in shrubs outside Freiburg’s Hans-Bunte-Areal nightclub and, over the course of several hours, encouraging other men to emulate him. The case shocked Germany and led to marches in support of the victim.

The main suspect’s defense lawyer, shortly before Wednesday’s opening, said his client was not guilty in the context of the charges laid.

The defendants include eight Syrians, one 23-year-old Iraqi, an 18-year-old Algerian and a 25-year-old German said by authorities to be “without migratory background.” The 11 men have already spent months in investigative custody.

The woman was allegedly offered the drug Ecstasy and then a separate unknown substance was mixed into her drink, rendering her defenseless, prosecutors said. On the following morning, she went to police, who then searched for a further unidentified suspect using a composite sketch.

Presumably, the man “without migratory background” was one of those hajis born in Germany, and thus magically a “German.”

Can’t imagine hajis letting whitey get in on their gang-rape of whitey.

Baboon Behind Bars After Kidnapping His Trashy Ex at Gunpoint from Memphis Motel

Toll status: unpaid.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Jimmie Jones.

Bah, she was supposed to pay the toll.

Release the ape from jail and let him finish the job ffs.

WREG:

A Memphis woman is back home safe and a man is behind bars after police say she was taken at gunpoint from a local motel.

Police say Jimmie Jones kidnapped Dayley Long, his one-time girlfriend of four years, Wednesday at the Red Roof Inn along Shelby Oaks Drive.

Eyewitnesses describe it as a night of terror for both the victim and those who stood by helplessly watching it happen.

It led to a manhunt for both Long and her ex-boyfriend Jones, also known as JJ. She was found Thursday.

People staying a few doors down from Room 130 heard everything as it happened. They told police there was the sound of glass breaking, screams, and three gunshots before Jones allegedly yelled, “I’ll kill anybody that tries to stop me.”

Moments later, police say Jones took Long at gunpoint.

Police say Long was found with severe lacerations about 10 miles from where she was kidnapped. Jones was also found and, according to police, admitted to being at the motel with a gun.

Jones is no stranger to police. He has a criminal history that dates back more than 10 years.

He now faces several charges including aggravated assault, kidnapping, burglary and being a convicted felon in possession of a handgun. He is set to go before a judge Monday morning.



Dayley Long.

Apeman Claims He Accidentally Shot His White Skank with a Sawed-Off Shotgun

Maybe he's telling the truth?

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Lavar Strickland.

Maybe he's telling the truth?

He does have an honest face, and there's no evidence that blacks do this sort of thing all the time.

Arkansas Online:

A man who said he accidentally shot a woman to death with a sawed-off shotgun Saturday night was charged with second-degree murder Monday.

Levar Laron Strickland, 41, was taken into custody at his Hot Springs residence around 7:30 p.m. Saturday. He was initially charged with criminal use of a prohibited weapon and possession of a defaced firearm, each punishable by up to six years in prison, in the shooting of Stephanie Malicoat, 40, inside his residence.

Additional felony charges of second-degree murder, punishable by up to 30 years in prison, and three counts of endangering the welfare of a minor, punishable by up to six years, were filed Monday against Strickland.

Strickland is set to appear July 8 in Garland County District Court, although he will likely be arraigned before then.

According to the probable cause affidavit on the initial charges, Hot Springs police responded to the North Patterson Street residence at about 7:20 p.m. Saturday regarding a shooting, and they found a woman with a gunshot wound.

Strickland was at the scene and told police that he accidentally shot the woman with a sawed-off shotgun, the affidavit said. A search warrant was obtained for the residence, and a 12-gauge shotgun was found, according to the affidavit. The barrel of the weapon had been cut down to less than 12 inches, making it a prohibited weapon, and the serial numbers also had been filed off, the affidavit said.

Police identified the victim as Malicoat in a news release Monday and noted that she was found dead in the house. **Police initially said they believed the shooting involved a domestic dispute and that the victim was the girlfriend or wife of the suspected shooter.**



Stephanie Malicoat.

Wisconsin: White Cop Tries to Stop Nog from Robbing Tavern, Gets Killed

He should have let the black nig in peace.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



John Hetland.

He should have let the black nig in peace.

These skin-hating police are always preventing our African friends from expressing themselves.

Journal Sentinel:

The Racine community continues to show support for Officer John Hetland, who was fatally shot Tuesday while trying to stop an armed robbery at a tavern.

A GoFundMe page set up to benefit Hetland's two children has raised \$27,000 as of Saturday. And the reward posted to find his killer has nearly doubled in the last two days to \$64,500.

Hetland was shot by a masked gunman at Teezers Bar & Grill, where he'd apparently gone for a bite with a friend. Police said Hetland jumped over the bar to try to stop the robbery and was fatally shot in the struggle with the suspect.

...

As the community reacts to Hetland's death, the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office is still searching for the shooting suspect.

They describe him as a lean black man between 5-feet-8 to 5-feet-10 inches tall and in his 20s. Surveillance footage during the incident shows the suspect wearing a navy blue hooded sweatshirt and a black mask — either a black bandanna or neoprene motorcycle mask — obscuring part of his face.

Three Negroid Robbers Burst Into White Man's Apartment at Night, Shoot Him Dead

Everything always has to end in a bloodbath with these "people."

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Cameron Jerrell Marble and David Sharray Shelton.

Only blacks would be stupid enough to "burst through" a front door at

3:30am, waking up the entire street in the process.

Dallas News:

Two men have been charged with capital murder after the death of a Fort Worth man who was shot in a home-invasion robbery early Tuesday.

Cameron Jerrell Marble, 22, and David Sharray Shelton, 21, were being held Thursday at the Tarrant County jail. Bail had not been set.

Police said three masked robbers burst through the front door of an apartment in the 2900 block of Phoenix Drive about 3:30 a.m.

The apartment's resident, 26-year-old David Allen Plotts, was shot during the robbery. He was taken to John Peter Smith Hospital, where he died Wednesday afternoon.

The robbers fled after the shooting, and Marble and Shelton were arrested Tuesday night, police records show.

...

Police have not released any information about a third suspect.



David Allen Plotts.

South Carolina: Dark-Skinned Youth Shoots at Two White Girls, One Dies

Hmm...

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

June 26, 2019



Ryu Dashawn Hough.

Blacks rarely shoot at random teenage white girls for no reason whatsoever.

Some mudsharkery was afoot here—I can *sense* it...

WCCB Charlotte:

Authorities say a man accused of shooting and killing a woman late Wednesday night has turned himself in.

According to officials, 19-year-old Ryu Dashawn Hough was with his attorney when he turned himself in to the Chesterfield County Sheriff's Office around 10:30 Friday morning.

Hough was wanted in connection to a deadly shooting that occurred late Wednesday night.

A witness reportedly told deputies that Hough was following the victim, 18-year-old Amber Horton, and her friend on Highway 151 south of Pageland when he began shooting at them. Horton was riding in the passenger seat, according to deputies, when she was hit in the right side of her upper torso.

She was taken to CMC Union in Monroe for treatment, but later died from injuries.

Investigators have not said what may have led to the shooting.

Hough is being held without bond until he goes before a Circuit Court Judge, officials say, and is charged with Murder, Attempted Murder, Use of a Weapon During a Violent Crime and Shooting into a Motor Vehicle.



Amber Horton.

South Africa: Kaffir Set to Appear in Court Over Brutal Murder of Elderly White Farmer

Imagine what these African courtrooms are like, with the negro judges and jurors and all.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Veronica and Louis Petrus van der Berg.

Imagine what these African courtrooms are like, with the negro judges and jurors and so on.

Most of the people in the room will probably agree with what the defendant did.

IOL:

A 21-year-old man is expected to appear in the Maclear Magistrate's Court on Thursday in connection to the murder of a 76-year-old farm owner, the Directorate for Priority Crime Investigation – commonly known as the Hawks – in the Eastern Cape said.

Spokesperson, Captain Anelisa Feni, said it was alleged that Cebo Andile Mgbashe was a part of a five-man gang who allegedly murdered Louis Petrus van der Berg.

The group also attempted to murder of his wife Veronica van der Berg and stole a firearm, an undisclosed amount of money and the couple's cellphones.

Five men allegedly went to the Van der Berg's farm in Maclear on October 26, 2016, under the pretence that they were looking for their missing cow, Feni said.

She said the five men first met two farmworkers who introduced them to Van der Berg.

"Suddenly an argument erupted between the group of men and the 76-year-old. **He was allegedly attacked with knives and a blunt object which led to his untimely death.** The group turned their attention to his wife. Fortunately, she survived the attack," Feni said.

Italy: Bong Female Gets Raped by Gang of North Africans While on Vacation in Milan

This is the kind of cultural enrichment the guide books don't tell you about.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Imagine visiting Milan to take a break from being raped by Pakis, only to end up getting raped by Arabs instead.

That's some seriously bad luck right there.

Sputnik:

A British woman was found in a "disordered" state in a park along Via Conca del Naviglio in Milan at 6 a.m. (4 a.m. GMT) on 23 June by a passerby who called the police, Milan's Corriere reported.

The 44-year-old woman, who has not been identified for legal reasons, stated that she was robbed and raped by a gang of North African men in a park in Milan, according to the Milan newspaper Corriere citing police.

"We were called by a passerby who had seen the woman in a dishevelled state partially clothed in the early hours of the morning. Initially, it was thought she had been the victim of a mugging as she told officers her telephone had been stolen but she then told us she had been raped", a Milan police spokesman stated.

According to police, they have already taken DNA samples and were also checking CCTV footage of the area. An investigation into the incident is underway, police reported.

Man Who Just Happens to be Black Arrested for Murdering Two White Men

This has nothing to do with race.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Nyir Kuek.

This has nothing to do with race.

Remember the golden rule of the universe: if an urban juvenile hadn't done this, a white neurosurgeon would have done it instead.

3KMTV:

Omaha Police say an arrest has been made in connection with a double homicide that happened early Tuesday in North Omaha.

Witnesses reported hearing shots at an apartment complex at 6908 Northridge Drive around midnight Tuesday.

Officers located two deceased men inside the residence, identified as 57-year-old Michael Sykora and 50-year-old Tracy Atkins.

Twenty-year-old Nyir Kuek was arrested Tuesday in connection with the shooting.

Kuek is booked in Douglas County Corrections for two counts of 1st Degree Murder, two counts of Use of a Weapon to Commit a Felony and one count of Gun by a Prohibited Person.



Michael Sykora, left, and Tracy Atkins.

Melanin-Enriched Motorist Crashes Into Bus Stop, Kills White Man Sitting on Bench

A textbook example of relaxing around blacks.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

June 25, 2019



Nicholas Hammond.

Sitting?

On a bench?

When there's at least one black somewhere in the city?

Fuggg, this guy relaxed hard.

Kansas City Star:

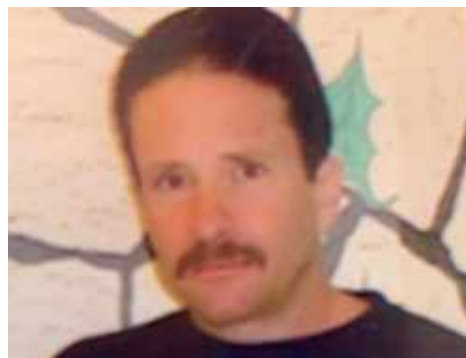
A driver suspected of crashing into a Kansas City bus stop last week, killing a 59-year-old man sitting on a bench, has turned himself in, according to police.

Charges were expected to be filed soon against Nicholas S. Hammond, police said. He had been sought for at least five days in the June 11 crash that killed Mark D. Hovey at the RideKC Troost Max bus shelter near East 67th Street and Troost Avenue.

A Chevrolet Impala heading south on Troost careened off the road about 11:35 p.m. and hit the bus shelter where Hovey was sitting.

...

Hovey was taken to the hospital, where he was pronounced dead.



Mark Hovey.

Missouri: Yard Ape Executes White Animal Control Officer

I would not recommend becoming an inner city ACO.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



Michael Langsdorf and Bonette Kimbrelle Meeks.

I would not recommend becoming an inner city ACO.

All the baboons have learned how to use guns, and they're certainly not afraid to pop them off.

Riverfront Times:

An ex-con originally from North Carolina has been charged with murder in the killing of a police officer at a Wellston market.

Bonette Kimbrelle Meeks, 26, was still carrying the gun he allegedly used when he was arrested Sunday afternoon, shortly after the shooting of North County Police Cooperative Officer Michael Langsdorf, authorities say.

Langsdorf had responded around 4:30 p.m. to a report that Meeks was trying to pass a bad check at Clay's Market on Page Boulevard and Stephen Jones Avenue in north St. Louis County. When the veteran officer confronted Meeks, it turned into a physical fight, police say.

At a press conference, North County Coop Major Ron Martin said that Langsdorf was on top of Meeks, but the ex-con was able to pull a handgun from his waistband and clock Langsdorf in the side of the head.

With the officer stunned and face down on the floor, Meeks got to his feet and stood over him with the gun, Martin says.

Through tears, Martin described the final act: “Pointed the gun at Officer Langsdorf’s head and fired one shot.”

The bullet hit him in his neck, ricocheted off his spinal cord and exited through his chest, Martin says. The whole incident was captured on surveillance footage. Meeks fled while people in the store rushed to the officer’s aid. One woman took his police radio and called for help.

...

Martin says Meeks eventually confessed to shooting Langsdorf. Investigators believe he moved in January to St. Louis from the Raleigh, North Carolina, area where he had racked up a long criminal history that included violence.

He is being charged with first-degree murder, armed criminal action, resisting arrest and unlawful possession of a firearm, all felonies. He is being held without bail.

Britain Stands in Shock as Another Pakistani is Accused of Raping Children

It’s truly shocking that these Pakis keep doing what they’ve always done.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



It’s truly shocking that these Pakis keep doing what they’ve always done.

What’s even more shocking, though, is that powerful Englishmen like Sadiq Khan and Baron Ahmed of Rotherham aren’t even speaking out against it.

Evening Telegraph:

A man is facing charges of rape and child sex abuse dating back almost two decades.

Ghulam Bajwa is alleged to have carried out attacks between October 2001 and May this year.

He appeared in private at Dundee Sheriff Court and made no plea to the eight charges he faces.

Bajwa, of Brown Constable Street, is alleged to have indecently assaulted a child at a property in Broughty Ferry between October 8 and November 8 2001.

On various occasions between February 12 2007 and November 30 2010, Bajwa allegedly used lewd, libidinous and indecent practices towards another child at a house in Dundee.

He allegedly touched the child inappropriately, removed their clothing and performed a sex act on the child during those dates.

Bajwa is charged with sexually abusing the same child between December 1 2010 and February 11 2012 at a City Quay property as well as trying to forcibly remove the child’s clothing and repeatedly punching them on the body.

Prosecutors further allege Bajwa carried out further sex acts on the same person at another address in Dundee between February 12 2012 and May 13 this year.

On various occasions between January 1 and December 31 2018, Bajwa allegedly attempted to rape the same complainer. The 39-year-old is alleged to have raped the same person during the same dates.

A final charge states that Bajwa indecently assaulted a third child on October 31 2009 at a takeaway on Strathmartine Road by handling their buttocks. No plea or declaration to the charges was made by solicitor John Boyle

when Bajwa appeared at a brief hearing before Sheriff Lorna Drummond.

Escaped Gorilla Rushes TSA Agents at Arizona Airport!

The zookeepers were hot on his trail, goddammit!

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



[Video Link](#)

The zookeepers were hot on his trail, goddammit!

GET OUT OF HIS MUHFFUGGIN WAY!
Daily Mail:

This is the shocking moment a man launched a vicious attack on airport security staff at Phoenix Sky Harbor International on Tuesday morning.

Tyrese Garner, 19, rushed through a security checkpoint and threw a flurry of punches at the airport staff who tried to tackle him to the floor, before he was arrested and slapped with multiple criminal charges.

Surveillance footage shows the man running through a metal detector, knocking down one TSA agent and taking a swing at another, who ducks and tries to wrestle him to the floor.

But the man charges through, punching another agent at least twice, until several agents tackle him to the ground.

While trying to take the attacker into custody, Garner allegedly kicked officers and writhed on the ground, the report stated.

Garner kicked a table and tried to wrestle away from officers, it was also reported.



Tyrese Garner.

One agent was hospitalized in the chaos while four others went to an urgent care clinic, the TSA later said. All the agents have since been released.

...

He was eventually removed from the airport on a gurney after fire personnel arrived to assist arresting officers.

Garner was charged with one felony count each of criminal trespassing and resisting arrest, as well as five counts of misdemeanor assault.

He was booked into a Maricopa County jail on suspicion of criminal trespassing, resisting arrest and assault. He is being held on a \$1,500 bond.

Sweden: Vibrant Rapes Child, Claims He Did Not Know It was Illegal Because No One Told Him So

What if he's telling the truth tho?

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

June 24, 2019



What if he's telling the truth tho?

As privileged whites, we were all given lessons in high school—with the sock puppets and such—about how raping children was bad and against the law.

But if these unfortunate migrants didn't have such lessons growing up, how would they even know?

Breitbart:

A migrant suspected of raping and sexually abusing a much younger girl claims that he did not know it was illegal in Sweden because no-one had told him.

The suspected sexual abuse took place in April of this year at a family home with the young girl, whose exact age has not been revealed. It is alleged she was forced to have sex with the supposedly 17-year-old migrant, newspaper Lokaltidningen reports.

When questioned, the migrant reportedly admitted that he had sex with the young girl but said that it had not been a crime and was just something that “happened between two children.”

In an Administrative court, it was argued that while the migrant did admit to the crime he was not aware of the laws regarding sexual relations and that no-one in Sweden had taught him what the laws and expected norms were.

The representative argued that the court should not proceed with a prosecution, claiming that the young man had been doing well in school and that his school progress would be harmed if he were to be prosecuted.

The court did not agree with the representative, saying that the migrant may be prosecuted for rape against a child. **Investigators**

also revealed suspicions that the teen may actually be over 20-years-old.

South Africa: Negroes Murder White Farmer with Pickaxe, Set Him Alight in His Vehicle

Blacks are not a fan of quick, painless deaths.

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Johan Pretorius.

Blacks are not a fan of quick, painless deaths.

If they're going to murder someone, they'll try to inflict as much suffering on him as possible.

Especially if he's one of those evil umlungu farmers who grows their food for them.

News24:

A farmer in Nigel died after he was assaulted and his vehicle set alight, badly burning him in the process, according to officials on Friday.

The 44-year-old man, identified as Johan Pretorius by Netwerk24, was believed to have been hit with a pick-axe handle several times over the head and suffered blows to his body at around 19:30 on Thursday, said Gauteng police spokesperson Captain Johannes Ramphora.

He added that Pretorius apparently tried to run away but ended up with burn wounds.

...

Monitor 24 Security owner Deon Pretorius (no relation) told News24 they received a call that a bakkie was on fire.

When they arrived at the scene, they found the body of a badly burned man lying next to the vehicle.

“We found some tools that were used in the fight, including the handle of a pick-axe. One of his shoes was lying on one side and his glasses on the other. It looked like there was a scuffle,” said Deon.

“We think that after beating [him] up, they put him in the vehicle ... and he tried to get out but didn’t make it.”

Ramphora said they were investigating a murder case. No arrests have been made.

Chimpess Charged in Fatal Hit-and-Run After Crashing Into Car and Killing White Driver

*Women shouldn’t be on the road.
Especially if they’re black.*

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Jessica Lynn Jordan.

While sheboons rarely commit premeditated murders against whites, they do seem rather prone to crashing into us on the road and then fleeing the scene as though nothing happened.

Al:

A 28-year-old woman was arrested Wednesday in connection with a deadly hit-and-run that happened one week ago.

Lincoln police announced the arrest of Jessica Lynn Jordan. The Talladega woman was booked into the Talladega County Jail at 10:15 a.m. and remains held without bond.

The crash happened about 5:10 p.m. June 12 on Alabama Highway 77 near the intersection of Speedway Boulevard. **The victim was identified as 41-year-old Donald Edward Carroll of Pell City.**

Alabama State Troopers over the weekend released images of a possible suspect vehicle. It was a gray or greenish-gray Nissan Altima with heavy front-end damage. At that time, troopers said the car was last seen eastbound on Interstate 20 near milepost 167.

Lincoln police said they received numerous tips from the public that led to Jordan’s arrest. Additional details aren’t being released at this time.

Jordan is charged with leaving the scene of an accident involving a death, which is a felony.



Donald Edward Carroll.

Society

When Did Cops Start Trying to be Cute on Facebook?

This is insulting to Florida Man and all the rest of us.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019

SNACK AND PACK BURGLAR BREAKING INTO LOCAL RESTAURANTS AND LEAVING HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE BEHIND, STARTS HIS...

Gepostet von Martin County Sheriff's Office am Samstag, 29. Juni 2019

Florida Man robbed a Wendy's and cooked himself a burger.

I get that it's a funny story.

But aren't cops supposed to be professionals of some kind?

Isn't it weird for cops to be posting about crimes on Facebook and making jokes about it?

SNACK AND PACK BURGLAR BREAKING INTO LOCAL RESTAURANTS AND LEAVING HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE BEHIND, STARTS HIS WEEKEND AT THE DRIVE THROUGH OF THE MARTIN COUNTY JAIL

Saying that the jail has a drive through isn't even a funny joke because it doesn't make sense. Posting that is just bizarre and makes it look like the cops are a bunch of lunatics.

Imagine if in the pre-internet era, cops were going out and putting up posters on public billboards making jokes about Florida Man's latest exploits.

The owner of this Wendy's is a Paki, so he really should have been allowed to rob him.



Video Link

The Paki is robbing our nation of our wealth. Florida Man is a hero for taking back what's ours.

Plus, I mean, Florida Man deserves a break. They just found parts of the poor bastard's body in an alligator.



Police have low IQs and they're dangerous.

They really do function as a gang, protecting only Jews, Pakis and rich people from everyone else.

I wish leftists were still calling for the cops to be abolished, instead of calling for right-wingers to be arrested by the cops for their beliefs.

American Detergent Company Triggers Backlash After Advertising Feminism in Pakistan

Advertisement stopped being just about products a long time ago.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 30, 2019



Video Link

If this isn't "great satan" behavior, then what is?

RT:

A laundry detergent ad with a twist about female empowerment, made by a US company, has caused outrage among religious conservatives in Pakistan.

...

The laundry detergent commercial, released by US consumer goods giant Procter & Gamble, challenges traditional gender norms in Pakistan. The ad features women of various professions, including the captain of the women's national cricket team, quoting what they've heard said to women: "Stay within the house, don't stray from your four walls..." They then respond: "These are not simply sentences, they are stains. Will these stains stop us?"

The ad's message has angered religious conservatives, and some have called for a boycott of the company.

Radio and TV host Karyn Turk believes that Procter & Gamble is being too intrusive, and its approach may backfire, creating more problems for local women and could even put them in danger. "This commercial may set back that agenda," she said.

"An American company shouldn't insert themselves in Pakistani culture and put Pakistani women at risk. They're putting Pakistani women at risk with their American liberal agenda, and that part is wrong. I don't want to see women hurt and not have equal rights."

What does female empowerment have to do with laundry detergent, other than it is empowering for women to wash clothing?

They have to have known this would make people angry. You don't put out an ad like this because you're trying to sell more laundry detergent. These companies are trying to engineer world society, just like they engineer our society at home.

They're still putting out black man/white female ads—but now they're stepping up their game, and telling white men to date black women! Have you ever even seen that in real life, ever???



Consumerism leads to the consumer being manipulated into being a better consumer. That is to say, the consumer himself is the product of the consumerist system.



Sweden: Man Convicted for Online Meanspeak He Didn't Write

So tiresome...

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 28, 2019



Video Link

If Sweden were an anime, it would be this one. Because even though nothing funny ever happens, you just can't stop laughing.

Try to, like, not use your real name on-line if you don't live in a free country.

And by "free" I mean "not controlled by kikes."

Breitbart:

A 52-year-old Swedish man has been convicted for "hate" comments posted in a social media group, despite the comments having been written by other people.

The "hate" comments were written in the Facebook group "Stand up for Sweden" and contained material that was deemed to have broken Swedish law against threats or intimidation towards ethnic groups, Swedish broadcaster SVT reports.

Has this law ever been applied to any of the invaders attacking Swedes?



I'm the immigrant fucking your daughter while you're trying to sleep ignoring her moans calling me 'daddy'

Oversätt från engelska

Like, ever?

The 52-year-old, who was the administrator of the group, was found **guilty of breaking the BBS Act of 1998**, according to news website Nyheter Idag, which **held him liable for not deleting the comments made in the group**, even though he had not made them himself.

Should the case not be overturned by appeal in the supreme court, **it will be the first conviction under the law.**

And now, many, many more will follow.

Remember—once the Jews find a way to successfully jew you once, they just keep repeating it until 6 million of them get turned into detergent for absolutely no reason.

The 52-year-old denied having committed a crime saying that he had not even seen the comments that were highlighted and it was noted that **the group has around 162,000 members** and saw **three million comments per year.**

A witness from the **NGO Juridik Fronten** (Legal Front), **a group which engages in "opinion-forming activities related to nationalist right-wing populism and violent offences"**, claimed that **they had sent a pdf file of hate comments to the defendant.**

The man claimed that he had not opened the file, telling the court he did not open attachments from people he did not know and therefore had not seen the comments.

What do you wanna bet that this (((NGO))) sent him a PDF hoping he wouldn't open it, and they could use him to set a precedent for this idiotic law?

After finding the 52-year-old guilty, the court sentenced him to **60 days of daily fines, a conditional sentence, and required him to pay 40,250 Swedish kronor (€3,425/\$4,347) for legal fees.**

One day, meanspeaking online will carry the death penalty, trust me.

They do that everywhere they gain enough power.

The case was reported to police initially by **the online social justice activist group Nätstatsgranskaren** which has been **touted as being responsible for a rise in investigations and prosecutions for online hate speech in Sweden.**

The group was founded in 2017 by former police officer Tomas Åberg who described the group's work in 2018 saying: **"We have developed a programme that searches for criminal networks on social media by searching for keywords, combinations of words, and phrases that can constitute criminal acts."**

There are creatures out there who literally make (((a living))) from getting old people prosecuted for posting online.

And there are people, many people, who honestly think they're building some kind of utopia by doing this.

And the only good thing I can say about that is that those are gonna be the first people to get killed in the so-called "utopia."



Video Link

If Hitler were alive today, he'd be a very sad panda

White Supremacy: Julian Castro Referred to Trans Men as Trans Women in His Call for More Abortions

The next president must make it a criminal offense to misgender trans folk

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Video Link

The media is dominated by male white supremacists, so I'm not surprised that this isn't getting much coverage, but last night at the Democrat debate, the cis white-Hispanic male Julian Castro referred to trans men as trans women.

"I don't just believe in reproductive freedom, I believe in reproductive justice," Castro said. "And what that means is just because a woman or—let's also not forget someone in the trans community, a trans female—is poor, doesn't mean they don't have the right to exercise that right to choose."

Of course, we hope that some day medical science will advance to the point where trans females can have abortions, but it isn't there yet. What Castro was referring to was trans men, who regularly get pregnant.



What Castro did is called misgendering and dead-naming, and it is pure evil.

It is time for Julian Castro to resign from the presidential race he enrolled in and disappear in shame.

Some men have vaginas, Julian—it's time to get over it.

Whoever the next president is, they need to make it a criminal offense to misgender trans folk.

Two Moms Who Infiltrated Drag Queen Library Now Fear Reprisals

These are the headlines in 2019.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 27, 2019



Look at that picture and tell me that demons don't exist.

It was taken at the latest state-sponsored child molestation drum circle in Reston, Washington by a pair of brave moms.

The College Fix:

Two concerned mothers who attended a recent "Teen Pride" celebration at a public library in Renton, Washington, told The College Fix that they have now been doxxed for their efforts to expose the event, which included a graphic dance by a drag queen and the distribution of other adult sex and gender materials.

Asking their names not to be published out of fear for their safety — as some of their birthdays and addresses have already made the rounds on social media — the two concerned moms said in interviews on Monday that they attended the June 22 event because they were upset at the programming and wanted to shine a light on it.

They said, although library officials promised it would be family friendly, it was anything but that.



The women and some of their allies attending the event in a somewhat undercover capacity were able to capture on film a large amount of the pride festivities at the Renton Public Library — including the graphic performance of a drag queen — before **police were called to escort some of the moms out.**

Seriously. **State-enforced child molestation rings.**



We even skipped a few steps.

And let me just take a moment to say: Yahweh bless the boys in blue!

All they had to do was just, you know, grow a spine and collectively refuse to take orders from demented freaks in women's make-up. They could even just choose to sit this whole pedo story hour thing out. They could have had a word with the chief and told him that the lads have had a talk and they've all decided that they don't want anything to do with this, so they're just not going to show up to the library. When pressed, they could say that they're not going to be arresting moms and priests and protestors who don't want convicted child predators diddling children on the taxpayer dime.

You'd think that they could get together and do *at least* the bare minimum—which is nothing.

But no, you'd be wrong.

In their main video, parents, teenagers, tweens, children and even kids in strollers can be seen at the library event. Footage showed the distribution of lube, dental dams,

and flavored condoms. One pamphlet stated: "Abuse is not S/M [sadism and masochism]." Pictures also showed sex pamphlets in the shape of male genitalia.

Saleem Juma, an independent journalist, obtained a close-up of the freebies handed out at the event. One of them is in the shape of a penis and reads in part: "Reducing sexual risks is the easiest way to prevent your Moby-Dick from exhibiting 50 Shades of Grey ... We want you to be the Lord of unzipping Flies, but don't let an STI catch you by surprise!"

The main video has since been taken down by Facebook, which is, of course, providing cover for this Demon Story Hour project.

You can watch this though:

So this would be what happened at the Renton Library teen #pride event BEFORE the library kicked the adults out via police escort. Any guesses what these guys did with the kids once the grown-ups were out of the way?(Video partially muted due to FB copyright issues with the music)

Gepostet von Kaeley Triller Harms am Samstag, 22. Juni 2019

lol @ "Saleem Juma."

Finally, an immigrant is doing a job Americans won't do.

Reminds me of another such brave figure.



Maybe we do need them?

One of the moms told The Fix that **she saw young people at the event under the age of 18 who were not accompanied by adults despite a library official saying that would not be allowed.**

Meanwhile, another mom added that Planned Parenthood representatives there spoke about its "**gender reformation services**" that involve "**giving testosterone and progesterone to young people**" and **they were hoping to offer them to children under 18 without parental consent.**

The event also boasted gift cards for breast binders, one of the tools that many transgender men use to attempt to make their bodies into more of a traditionally masculine shape.

At around 5 p.m., event organizers began to forcibly remove parents who did not have teens with them, the moms said.

Lynn Meagher, an attendee at the event, tells PJ Media that, while she was being removed by the police, she said, "I am staying here and I am documenting this. If they're not doing anything wrong, they should not be ashamed. **Two officers [then] grabbed my arms and pulled me out of my chair and pushed me out of the library.**"

Trespass #2 pic.twitter.com/xjRmdrKVAG

— Jaymie Jameson (@JamesonJaymie) June 23, 2019

That's three men and one Boomer to handle two middle-aged suburbanite moms. Clearly, the state is taking this mandatory drag queen program very seriously.

Antifa is pitching in as well.

Elizabeth Nebenfuhr is the live streamer right? p sure i found her dob and address publicly available.

— czolgosz fan (@czolgoszfan) June 23, 2019

Don't most Antifa types proudly include "perv" as part of their sexual orientation diorama?

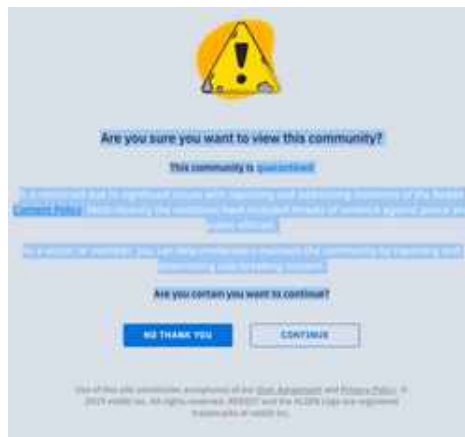
Whatever.

Words are beginning to fail me, and I pride myself at being good with words. People who aren't as good with words are going to stop talking and start shooting soon. Not an endorsement, just an observation.



The last bastion of true believer Trump supporters on the internet is located on Reddit at r/The_Donald. Their board has just been “quarantined.”

Quarantining is what Reddit does before they shut down a board. When you try to view the page, you get a warning that says the content is bad or evil in some way, and you have to click to continue.



Even normies have limits.

Reddit Quarantines r/The_Donald! Their Orange Man AIN'T GONNA DO NOTHING!

I predicted thith.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019

This is a weird and Orwellian practice ostensibly designed to tell people who would view the board that it is dangerous. However, in practice, it is what happens just before a board is banned.

According to subredditstats.com, the board has over 750,000 subscribers. So anyone could have said anything.

The message sent by Reddit to r/The_Donald mods says that they’ve been promoting violence. This comes two days after a Media Matters report demanding that Reddit shut it down.

Of course, it is obvious that they are simply shutting down every single outlet for Trump supporters online, systematically, in the run-up to the 2020 election. No one can deny this anymore. Google says that they could have changed the results of the 2016 election, and that they’re going to make sure to change the results of the 2020 election.

The Jewish media is celebrating, as they do.



Everyone is going to be banned from everywhere, because everyone was too fucking stupid to rally around the Daily Stormer when we were banned from everything. These people actually believed that it was a very special case to ban ebil nazis and that it could never spread beyond that.

But here we are: less than two years later, Google is banning videos that say Google is censoring people, and the biggest Trump forum on the internet is about to be shut down.

There is nowhere to run. They are shutting it all down. The only thing any of you can do is learn to use Tor. That’s it. Come 2020, you won’t be allowed to mention “Donald Trump” on the internet in a positive way, at all.

These people on r/The_Donald were the last MAGApedes. The last true believers. The ones eager to swallow Trump’s gushing load when he came out and said there were going to be nationwide ICE raids on Sunday where millions of people would be arrested.



Then swallowed it again when he said he had to wait two weeks—the mods were literally burying posts about it, and refused to post a sticky, trying to pretend he didn't say it.



They banned all criticism of Jared Kushner, Trump's evil Jewish handler. They banned criticism of Trump's wars.

Now they're getting banned, and Trump won't do anything for them. Just like he did nothing for me, MILO, Gavin McInnes and the Proud Boys, Alex Jones or any of the other people who got him elected when we were all successively banned from everything.

He doesn't give any more of a fuck about you normie multiracial supporters than he does about his neon-Nazi supporters. He doesn't give a fuck about anyone who isn't *Jewish*. Or maybe he secretly cares about us—who knows. But that makes zero practical difference whatsoever. The reality is that he will do nothing to help any of us as we are all kicked off of the internet for supporting him.

We have been betrayed.

I hate to say I told you so—but then again, you all believed that I was “driven by hate” when the Jews told you that, right?

So I guess if I'm driven by hate, it's a double negative, so I actually love saying “I told you so.”

Slut Says: “I’ve Had Sex with Well Over 100 Men, But That Does Not Define Me as a Slut”

Women are gross.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Take a look at the mind of the modern Western woman.

Kelly Tyler wrote on Medium:

What is your number?

It's a question that comes up sooner or later. But if you have been sexually active for 10 plus years, it is surprisingly easy to rack up **a number so big you can't even precisely recall.**

Of course if I were a man I would be celebrated for this. But I'm a woman so many men simply call me a slut and refuse to date me (but still offer me the privilege of having sex with them).

Having an active sex life is important to me. Sex is one of the most basic human functions. And 8 partners per year on average actually doesn't sound like that much to me at all.

Anyone who has been single in a major city know that you can line up a weeks worth on tinder dates in a matter of hours. Sometimes multiple meet ups in the same night.

I regularly get tested, I don't have daddy issues, and I was not abused as a child (as one guy wondered aloud as we lay in bed after fucking).

But it does seem to be a sticking point with guys when it comes to relationships. Maybe I should just lie? But honestly, it's not something I'm that embarrassed about. **My collection of cats, crushing student loans, and pitiful excuse for a car are things that embarrass me. Not my number.**

She doesn't realize that her number is directly related to the things that embarrass her.

Check out some of the replies below.

There's a reason double-standards exist between sexes when it comes to number of partners. If you're a reasonably-attractive woman, you can find someone to have sex with you in under an hour. Doesn't matter if you can barely form a coherent sentence, you could go on Tinder, swipe right a few times, and be on your back in no time. **Your number being over 100 tells your partners that you're not discerning—all you did was say “yeah, sure” 100 times. To many men, that indicates that you're not worth taking seriously, that you have bad judgment, that you have low self-confidence, that you're validation-seeking, that you crave instant gratification.**

Whereas in order for a man to have had sex with that many women, he generally has to be exceptionally attractive, charming, smooth, interesting, successful, etc. Attractive women don't have to be any of these—men will fuck you no matter what. So while this seems like a misogynistic double-standard at first blush, it makes perfect sense given the different circumstances men and women face.

...

You wrote in your article that you had 8 partners on average per year. In your quora account, however, you wrote this:

“I stopped counting in college but I can easily get 1–2 guys per week. Sometimes it just a bj or me eating their ass. Then again

I've been to a few orgies where I would have added 10+ partners per event. Well over 100."

and this

"I lost track but could be as high as 500, personally. And I'm not even the "sluttiest" friend lol"

You have yourself mentioned that you are a slut in quora. Your article contradicts your own words! If a woman that slept with 500+ men in 10 years (1 per week for 10 years continuously) isn't called slut, then who is?

The best comment, however, is a succinct:

lmao slut

Also...



This is not an extreme slut. This is just a regular single woman.

See, women are going to have sex no matter what. They're either going to have boyfriends and husbands or they're going to have hundreds of strangers echoing in their woman caves.

If you want an estimate on how much of a slut some woman is, you could get a pretty good one by just looking at the time she's spent single.

The more time they've been out of real relationships, the easier it is for you to have sex with them.

That said, this is what happens when you let women make decisions. With all of this #MeToo explicit consent insanity going on, if they ever implement some sexual consent contract form thing, we should push hard for those contracts to be added up to a publicly available file on each woman so interested partners know what's visited her womanly roads.

Also, cages could have prevented this.



Male Astronauts Could be Replaced by Sperm Banks in Space as All-Women Crews Conquer the Galaxy

The future is female.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019



HA! You thought you were going to visit distant worlds, explore the secrets of the universe and colonize the galaxy?

Well, sucks to be you. No men allowed!

As for me... I'm switching my name to Pomidora and getting some eyeliner or something so I can join the all-female space conquerors.

Daily Mail:

Women could be sent in to space with a selection of sperm ready to populate other planets, researchers say, as they test the effects of zero-gravity on semen.

Frozen sperm could be transported in to space to 'open the possibility of creating a

human sperm bank outside of Earth', say researchers at the Dexeus women's health centre in Barcelona.

This could mean male astronauts are replaced by all-women teams in order to reproduce while in space.

But further work is needed in order to fully understand the effect of space conditions and different levels of gravity.

Frozen samples exposed to micro gravity conditions and those kept on the ground all seem to stay healthy, the researchers say.

The study has been presented at the European Society of Human Reproduction and Embryology annual meeting in Vienna, Austria.

It comes after NASA published a paper arguing single-sex crews are best for cohesion and women are more likely to be cooperative.

Okay, so first of all, all of this is against current year. Who says women have to have wombs? Weren't single-sex schools some bigoted discriminatory thing? Isn't stating that single-sex crews are "best for cohesion" an argument against women in the workforce? What if female space conquerors all choose to have an abortion, huh? What then?

Second, NASA is retarded and this research is double retarded.



They propose the idea that all-women crews are "more likely" to be cooperative and work best because of cohesion or whatever. To put that proposition to the test, you don't need to send an all-women

crew somewhere as a test or put them into a simulation-type of thing, you just have to look at real world examples of all-women teams working and compare that to all-male teams.

So where are the all-women crews, groups and teams?

Do you know of any all-women companies?

(nb4 HuffPo.)



I mean...
It's tragic.
But it's also funny.



Any example of women working together and achieving something without men being involved at some level?

"Oh but the patriarchy and the glass ceiling!" Yeah, I guess you just have to give women a chance and they'll prove that they're better than men at whatever the thing is. Because pussy power.



Now that the Down syndrome of NASA has been established, consider how funny it would be to actually send all-women space crews into some distant planet.

They're either going to get gang-raped by aliens that look like octopuses or they're all going to die arguing about whose turn it is to fix some valve that just broke only to realize that none of them know how to fix shit.

Insight

Song Meanings: The Ballad of Alex Jones

Learn the truth and know the meaning of songs like this one.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 26, 2019



Video Link

Today on "Song Meanings," we will be examining the meaning of "The Ballad of Alex Jones" by radio host "Alex Jones."

The first verse is about when Alex began mainlining Super Male Vitality.

I hurt myself today
To see if I still feel
I focus on the pain
The only thing that's real
The needle tears a hole
The old familiar sting
Try to kill it all away
But I remember everything

The chorus is about when he broke up with Joe Rogan, and Paul Joseph Watson abandoned him in the same month. "Empire of dirt" refers to his nutritional supplement business, which he would have given to Watson if only he'd stayed.

What have I become
My sweetest friend?
Everyone I know
Goes away in the end
And you could have it all
My empire of dirt
I will let you down
I will make you hurt

The second verse is about how he had to lie and say Sandy Hook really happened, and how he felt like he had no soul afterwards. Beneath the "sands of time" he is "still right here" knowing that Robbie Parker is a crisis actor.

I wear this crown of thorns
Upon my liar's chair
Full of broken thoughts
I cannot repair
Beneath the stains of time
The feelings disappear
You are someone else
I am still right here

I hope you can feel enjoyment from knowing the meaning of this song, and the suffering that went into it.

"what have I become my sweetest friend, every one I know goes away in the end" - Johnny Cash



12/9/12, 8:48 PM

I'm Sure It Will Be Real This Time, Guise

We just have to keep believing.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 25, 2019

Surely, in two weeks the deportations will begin for realises.

Surely, he can't just keep saying he's going to do things and then not doing them.



President Donald Trump on Tuesday offered an uncharacteristic promise of Mexico's assistance to curb the flow of migrants. (Alex Brandon/MP Photo)

IMMIGRATION Trump promises mass deportations of 'millions of illegal aliens' next week

By TED HESSON and GUY FORTNEY | 06/19/2019 07:04 AM EDT | Updated 06/19/2019 12:59 PM EDT



House Speaker Nancy Pelosi called President Donald Trump on Friday evening, asking him to call off the ranch. (Alex Wong/Getty Images)

WHITE HOUSE Trump delays ICE deportation raids hours after defending them

The move had sparked a fierce backlash from Democrats, immigration advocates and civic leaders — alongside concern among some ICE officials.

By CHRISTIAN VASQUEZ | 06/22/2019 10:24 AM EDT



President Donald Trump set the deportation timeline of two weeks on Saturday. | Susan Walsh / AP Photo

WHITE HOUSE
Trump: '2 weeks and big Deportation begins!'

By BIANCA GUILANTAN | 06/23/2019 08:41 AM EDT | Updated 06/23/2019 12:01 PM EDT



It's Monday, and the word of the day is "moustache."

"Mustache" is also acceptable.

Both spellings are correct.

There aren't many words like that, right?

Likewise, there aren't many m(o)ustaches quite like John Bolton's.

The US National Security Adviser is a proud recipient of the Zionist Organization of America's "Defender of Israel" award, but he actively seeks greater glories and loftier heights.



The most important thing isn't a one-time reward, but having the freedom to pursue your grandest dreams.

And what dream could be grander than acquiring an ultra-rare S-ranked Demon Lord Moustache?



The odds of attaining this powerful accessory are roughly one in six gorillion.

That's a lot of loot boxes.

People all over the internet are paying tribute to the apocalyptic moustache.



We just have to keep believing.

And some day, our dreams will finally come true.

Memetic Monday: Moustachioed Malefaction

*This Week: The Wicked Whiskers
Wishing to Wage a World War.*

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2019



Medals and ribbons and ceremonies are alright, I suppose.

There are more important things, though.





What's next for Bolton, after having attained the legendary upper-lip equipment?

No one knows, but one thing is for certain:

With such a powerful accessory, Bolton truly has the world at his fingertips.

BOY, THIS CURRENT CROP OF DRUG-ADDED JEW FAIRIES IN HOLLYWOOD WILL PRODUCE ANYTHING SO LONG AS IT FEATURES A HEAPING DOSE OF CURSING, HUDITY, SADISM, GORE, RACE-HEXING OR NAZI "DEATH CAMPS". TO DRESS UP THEIR SOULLESS SWILL THEY ADD LOADS OF THOSE CRAPPY, ACHINGLY FAMILIAR, COMPUTER-GENERATED NOT-SO-SPECIAL EFFECTS AND HOPE YOU'RE TOO DUMB TO NOTICE THAT YOU'VE SEEN IT ALL BEFORE. THERE WON'T BE ANY QUALITY FILM ENTERTAINMENT UNTIL THE INDUSTRY IS FREE OF THESE TWISTED, GREEDY GARBAGE PEDDLERS...



We can only speculate what's next.

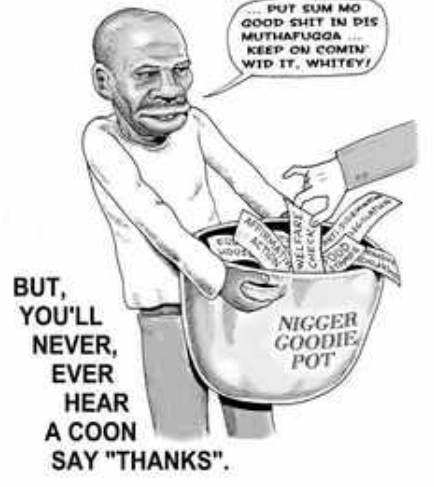
We may not have answers yet, but we do have memes.

Let's take a look at 'em, shall we?





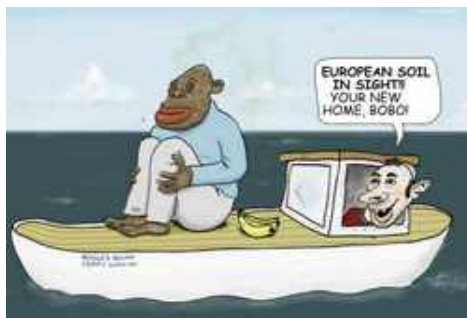
YOU CAN GIVE 'EM THE MOON,
THE STARS AND THE SUN FOR
ALL ETERNITY ...



BUT,
YOU'LL
NEVER,
EVER
HEAR
A COON
SAY "THANKS".



F for effort! Columbia pre-med student tries to skip a midterm by emailing his professor pictures of himself 'in hospital' - but uses HEADPHONES as his oxygen tubes





Alyssa Milano @Alyssa_Milano · 1d
This is so upsetting. So. Fucking. Upsetting.

Honduran Woman Delivers Stillborn Baby in ICE Custody time.com/5537619/woman-...

3,814 1,558 3,937

D. McDaniel @DManiac777

Replying to @Alyssa_Milano
Just pretend it was aborted. That should cheer you right up.



"Wait a second T, you tellin' me the best way to prove our funny friends don't control the media was to completely censor the people who say they do?..."



In 1991, he shared his opinions on gay men with Spanish newspaper *El País*: "They take it up the ass. [Laughs, stands up, bends over points to ass] This is only for taking a shit." He continued, "With this look, who's going to think I'm gay? I don't lend myself to that type of confusion. Do I look like a homosexual? Do I talk like them? Do I move like them?" Four years later, when asked if he intended to issue a GLAAD-recommended apology to gays and lesbians, Mel insisted, "I'll apologize when hell freezes over. They can fuck off."

WHEN RATS KEEP TELLING YOU CAT SOCIETY WILL NOT SURVIVE UNLESS YOU LET DOGS IN



ancient weapons are truly fascinating 🤔👁️👁️



Mel Gibson called me an 'oven dodger', says Winona

Sophie Taylor
British actress considered into a social homophobe as long ago as the 1990s



The "Strong Independent Woman" aisle





AUTHORITIES: ALABAMA MAN FED METH TO CAGED 'ATTACK SQUIRREL'

ATHEUS via AFP - Alabama investigators say a man kept a caged "attack squirrel" in his apartment and fed it methamphetamine to provoke its violent aggression.



Ten minutes into the campus activist's lecture about the "gender spectrum", Murray is slowly beginning to realize why the Church used to burn witches.



The future of women is being told what the meaning of womanhood truly is by these creatures.



When you're at the UN and Emma Watson starts lecturing you about refugees.



WE CANNOT HAVE A SECURE, PRIDEFUL & PROSPEROUS NATION UNTIL THE GOVERNMENT DUTIFULLY ROUNDS AND DEPORTS ALL ILLEGAL INVADERS!





DID YOU KNOW?

The Father of Napoleon Bonaparte, the great military general who became the first emperor of France, was of African Descent. Although his father left the family before he was born, Napoleon very much idolized him, and understood that sometimes to be a man one must leave his family and start over anew. He was also the designer of the canvas tents which most military use to this day as the most efficient way to set up temporary lodging. He got the idea for the design of these complexes from his rather large Moorish nose, which he used as a template for the basic design. Today these are known as Napoleon complexes.

#BLACKFACTS



Take heed, America... those tireless Super-Snoopers down at the A.D.L. have a keen nose for trouble and they're smellin' some serious Anti-Semitism today.



Somebody, somewhere is about to be banned!

That's it for this week.

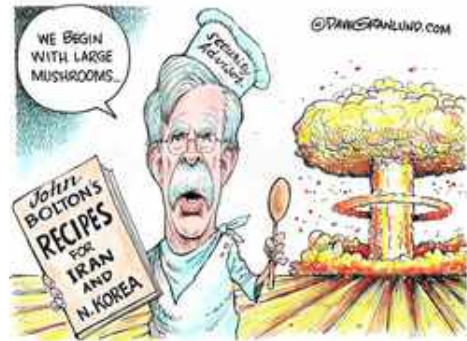
Next Monday, we will have survived another National Faggot Month.

See you at the finish line.

Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for their creations and contributions.



We're not saying black lives don't matter. We're just saying they mattered more when they were property.



North Korea, Venezuela, Iran



John Bolton



Stormer, Volume 96

Archive for the week of June 16-23.

Weekly Staff
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2019

This is our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. *Samizdat* originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from

there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 141 pages, 4.0M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 992 pages, 3.5M (recom-

mended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
